

1 - Johann Peter WALBERT STO-5993 (c) 2026 Charles Kerchner - Emmaus PA USA

First Generation

1. **Johann Peter WALBERT Sr. (Tavern Owner)**-5993 was born about 1690 in probably, Rheinland, Germany. He died in probably, Northampton County, PA.

Johann married (MRIN:1984) **Anna Sybilla BAST**-6157, daughter of Johannes BAST-17357 and Apollonia-17358 (MRIN:5459), in 1714 in near, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. Anna was born on 1 Aug 1694 in St. Goar, Rheinland, Germany. She died in probably, Northampton County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 2 M i. **Johann Nicolaus WALBER/WALBERT (Tavern Operator)**-6109 was born about Nov 1714. He died in 1762.
- 3 M ii. **Johann Frederick WALBER**-17353 was born about Jan 1717 in near, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. He was christened on 10 Jan 1717 in Evangelisch Church, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany.
- + 4 M iii. **Johann Peter "Peter" WALBERT**-5992 was born about Mar 1718. He died about Nov 1758.
- 5 M iv. **Johannes WALBER**-17354 was born about Feb 1720 in near, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. He was christened on 4 Feb 1720 in Evangelisch Church, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany.
- 6 M v. **Matthias Paulus WALBER**-17356 was born about May 1723 in near, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. He was christened on 9 May 1723 in Evangelisch Church, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany.
- + 7 F vi. **Maria Catharina WALBER/WALBERT**-3370 was born on 19 Aug 1725. She died on 6 Jun 1796.
- 8 F vii. **Maria Sybilla WALBER**-17355 was born on 3 Nov 1729 in near, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. She was christened on 6 Nov 1729 in Evangelisch Church, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany.
- + 9 M viii. **Christopher aka Stoffel WALBERT**-6108 was born about Nov 1732.

Second Generation

2. **Johann Nicolaus WALBER/WALBERT (Tavern Operator)**-6109 was born about Nov 1714 in near, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. He was christened on 4 Nov 1714 in Evangelisch Church, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. He died in 1762 in Northampton County, PA.

Johann married (MRIN:1921) **Elisabeth**-6110 about 1753 in probably, Montgomery County, PA. Elisabeth was born about 1730 in maybe, Montgomery County, PA. She died in possibly, Northampton County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 10 F i. **Gertrude WALBERT**-6843 was born about 1754 in probably, PA.
- 11 F ii. **Mary WALBERT**-6844 was born about 1756 in probably, PA.
- + 12 F iii. **Susanna WALBERT**-6112 was born about 1758.
- + 13 F iv. **Elisabetha WALBERT**-4837 was born about 1760.
- 14 F v. **Margaret WALBERT**-6845 was born about 1762 in maybe, Montgomery County, PA.

4. **Johann Peter "Peter" WALBERT**-5992 was born about Mar 1718 in near, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. He was christened on 13 Mar 1718 in Evangelisch Church, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. He died about Nov 1758 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Peter married (MRIN:1882) **Anna Elisabeth SASSMANNSHAUSEN**-5871, daughter of Jost Heinrich SASSMANNSHAUSEN-7271 and Anna Catherina STRACK-7376 (MRIN:2296), about 1740 in probably, PA. Anna was born on 20 Dec 1719 in Berghausen, Wittgenstein, Westphalia, Germany. She died on 21 Feb 1804 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 24 Feb 1804 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 15 F i. **Anna Mary WALBERT**-7272 was born about 1741 in probably, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 16 F ii. **Catharina WALBERT**-3824 was born about 5 Sep 1743. She died in 1790.
- + 17 M iii. **George WALBERT Sr.**-5825 was born about 1745. He died about Dec 1799.
- 18 F iv. **Juliana Maria WALBERT**-7275 was born in 1751 in probably, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died in 1823 in Stockertown, Northampton County, PA. She was buried in 1823 in Forks Cemetery, Stockertown, Northampton County, PA.

Juliana married (MRIN:2370) **Andrew STOCKER**-7485 in 1772 in Northampton County, PA. Andrew was born in May 1746 in Berks County, PA. He died in 1823 in Stockertown, Northampton County, PA. He was buried in 1823 in Forks Cemetery, Stockertown, Northampton County, PA.
- 19 F v. **Anna Sybilla WALBERT**-5989 was born about 1753 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died about Jan 1829 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 20 F vi. **Anna Elisabeth WALBERT**-7274 was born about 1754.

21 F vii. **Gertrude WALBERT-7276** was born about 1756 in probably, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

22 F viii. **Sophia WALBERT-7277** was born about 1757 in probably, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

7. **Maria Catharina WALBER/WALBERT-3370** was born on 19 Aug 1725 in near, Evangelisch Church, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. She was christened on 26 Aug 1725 in Evangelisch Church, Moerschbach Simmern, Rheinland, Germany. She died on 6 Jun 1796 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 9 Jun 1796 in Great Swamp Ch, Lehigh County, PA.

Maria married (MRIN:1120) **George KLEIN-3369**, son of Johann Isaac KLEIN-3935, about 1745 in probably, Montgomery County, PA. George was born on 3 Feb 1719 in probably, Germany. He died on 23 Aug 1803 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 26 Aug 1803 in Great Swamp Ch, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

23 F i. **Maria Catharine KLEIN-6101** was born on 31 May 1746 in near, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened about Jun 1746.

24 M ii. **Johann Heinrich KLEIN-3928** was born on 24 Nov 1748 in probably, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened in Great Swamp Ch, L Milford Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

25 M iii. **George KLEIN-3929** was born on 6 Feb 1751 in probably, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 23 Apr 1828 in L Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA.

George married (MRIN:8714) **Barbara BISHOP-26046** about 1784 in Lehigh County, PA. Barbara was born about 1762 in probably, PA.

26 M iv. **Gabriel KLEIN-3930** was born on 24 Aug 1753 in probably, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA.

+ 27 M v. **Jacob KLEIN-3934** was born on 18 Mar 1756. He died on 23 Oct 1819.

28 F vi. **Anna Sibilla KLEIN-3931** was born on 5 Nov 1758 in probably, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 9 Jun 1828 in probably, PA.

29 M vii. **Isaac KLEIN-3933** was born on 6 Jan 1760 in probably, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 1 Jan 1841 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

30 M viii. **Abraham KLEIN-3932** was born on 22 Feb 1769 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 29 Nov 1816 in Canfield Twsp, Mahoning County, OH.

9. **Christopher aka Stoffel WALBERT-6108** was born about Nov 1732 in probably, U Hanover Twsp, Montgomery County, PA. He was christened on 24 Nov 1732 in New Goshenhoppen, U Hanover Twsp, Montgomery County, PA. He died in probably, west of, Catawba River,

NC.

Christopher married (MRIN:2155) **Mary**-6842 before 1770 in possibly, PA. Mary was born about 1745. She died in maybe, west of, Catawba River, NC.

They had the following children.

31 F i. **Elizabeth WALBERT**-6846 was born about 1773 in maybe, PA.

Elizabeth married (MRIN:2156) **Conrad ZETTER**-6847 about 1795 in maybe, PA. Conrad was born about 1773 in maybe, PA.

32 M ii. **Christopher WALBERT Jr.**-6848 was born about 1780.

33 M iii. **John WALBERT**-6849 was born about 1785.

Third Generation

12. **Susanna WALBERT**-6112 was born about 1758 in maybe, Montgomery County, PA. She was christened on 10 Jul 1760 in New Goshenhoppen, U Hanover Twsp, Montgomery County, PA.

Susanna married (MRIN:4710) **Johannes FAUST Sr.**-15115, son of Peter FAUST Sr.-4838 and unknown-4839 (MRIN:1531), about 1780 in probably, Montgomery County, PA. Johannes was born on 3 Jul 1756 in probably, Montgomery County, PA.

They had the following children.

34 M i. **Johannes FAUST Jr.**-15117 was born on 29 May 1788 in Montgomery County, PA. He was christened on 13 Jul 1788 in Old Goshenhoppen, Montgomery County, PA.

35 F ii. **Elizabeth FAUST**-15118 was born on 3 Apr 1790 in Montgomery County, PA. She was christened on 16 May 1790 in Old Goshenhoppen, Montgomery County, PA.

13. **Elisabetha WALBERT**-4837 was born about 1760 in probably, Montgomery County, PA. She was christened on 10 Jul 1760 in New Goshenhoppen, U Hanover Twsp, Montgomery County, PA. She died in probably, Frederick Twsp, Montgomery County, PA.

Elisabetha married (MRIN:1530) **Johann Nicholas FAUST**-4836, son of Peter FAUST Sr.-4838 and unknown-4839 (MRIN:1531), on 22 Oct 1789 in Montgomery County, PA. Johann was born in 1767 in Frederick Twsp, Montgomery County, PA. He died in 1837 in Frederick Twsp, Montgomery County, PA.

Elisabetha and Johann had the following children.

- + 36 M i. **Peter FAUST**-4834 was born on 8 Oct 1794. He died on 29 Jan 1875.

- 16. **Catharina WALBERT**-3824 was born about 5 Sep 1743 in Montgomery County, PA. She died in 1790 in PA.

Catharina married (MRIN:922) **Johann Peter MATTERN II**-1776, son of Johann Peter MATTERN "Peter"-1774 and Maria Catherina EULER-1775 (MRIN:571), about 1768 in Montgomery County, PA. Johann was born about Aug 1743 in U Hanover Twsp, Montgomery County, PA. He was christened on 5 Sep 1743 in St Paul Luth, Montgomery County, PA, PA. He died about 1815 in PA.



They had the following children.

- + 37 M i. **Peter MATTERN III**-2745 was born about 1768.
- + 38 M ii. **Johannes "John" MATTERN**-3825 was born about 10 May 1771.
- 39 M iii. **Heinrich MATTERN**-3826 was born on 26 Apr 1773 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 20 Jun 1773 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 40 M iv. **Jacob MATTERN**-18751 was born about 1774.
- 41 F v. **Catharina MATTERN**-3827 was born on 16 Oct 1780 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 23 Dec 1780 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 42 M vi. **Daniel MATTERN**-3828 was born on 5 May 1783. He died on 2 Aug 1867.

- 17. **George WALBERT Sr.**-5825 was born about 1745 in probably, PA. He died about Dec 1799 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about Dec 1799 in unknown.

George married (MRIN:1840) **Maria Rosina KUHN**-5827, daughter of Johann Philip KUHN-21526 and Anna Elisabetha SCHMIDT-21527 (MRIN:6965), about 1765 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Maria was born on 7 Feb 1748 in probably, near, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 18 Feb 1823 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 21 Feb 1823 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 43 M i. **Peter WALBERT**-5834 was born on 23 Feb 1766. He died on 2 Jun 1841.
- + 44 F ii. **Elisabeth WALBERT**-6160 was born on 5 Dec 1768. She died on 12 Jul 1855.
- + 45 M iii. **George WALBERT Jr.**-5847 was born on 6 Sep 1771. He died on 4 Jan 1821.
- + 46 F iv. **Regina WALBERT**-6163 was born on 16 Dec 1772. She died on 30 Aug 1849.

- + 47 M v. **Johannes WALBERT-5828** was born on 8 Oct 1774. He died on 23 Dec 1830.
- + 48 M vi. **Johann Frederick WALBERT-5778** was born on 11 Sep 1776. He died on 22 Feb 1854.
- + 49 M vii. **Johann Jacob WALBERT-5823** was born on 3 Dec 1778. He died on 10 Aug 1853.
- 50 M viii. **Daniel WALBERT-5829** was born on 12 Feb 1781 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 15 Apr 1781 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died before 1799 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 51 M ix. **Jonathan WALBERT-4951** was born on 10 Dec 1782. He died on 22 May 1863.
- + 52 M x. **Johann Heinrich WALBERT-5830** was born on 8 Sep 1786. He died in 1821.
- + 53 M xi. **Solomon WALBERT-2307** was born on 17 Apr 1789. He died on 25 Apr 1867.

20. **Anna Elisabeth WALBERT-7274** was born about 1754 in probably, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died in probably, Derry Twsp, Westmoreland County, PA.

Anna married (MRIN:5481) **Christian SAXMAN-17416** on 8 Jan 1771 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. Christian was born about 1740 in possibly, Germany. He died in 1823 in probably, Derry Twsp, Westmoreland County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 54 M i. **Matthias SAXMAN-17418** was born on 1 Apr 1773 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 20 May 1773 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 22 Oct 1856.
- 55 M ii. **Peter SAXMAN-17419** was born about 1774 in PA.
- 56 F iii. **Elizabeth SAXMAN-17420** was born on 21 Jul 1775 in PA. She died on 14 May 1869.
- 57 M iv. **Christian SAXMAN-17421** was born on 20 Apr 1777 in PA. He died on 5 Jul 1846 in PA. He was buried about 8 Jul 1846 in St Michaels Episcopal Cemetery, Rural Valley, Armstrong County, PA.
- 58 F v. **Maria Catharine SAXMAN-17422** was born on 16 Feb 1780 in PA.
- 59 F vi. **Catherine Margaretha SAXMAN-17423** was born on 9 Aug 1781 in PA.
- 60 M vii. **Johann Frederick SAXMAN-17424** was born on 19 Dec 1783 in PA. He died on 28 Feb 1829.
- 61 F viii. **Anna Catharina Gertrauth SAXMAN-17425** was born on 9 May 1788 in PA.
- 62 F ix. **Philippina "Phoebe" SAXMAN-17426** was born on 21 Mar 1790 in PA.



- 63 M x. **Johann Philip SAXMAN**-17427 was born on 12 Dec 1792 in PA.
- 64 F xi. **Catherine SAXMAN**-17428 was born on 29 Apr 1795 in PA.
- 65 F xii. **Sophia SAXMAN**-17429 was born on 18 Jun 1799 in PA. She died on 12 Jun 1852.

27. **Jacob KLEIN**-3934 was born on 18 Mar 1756 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 23 Oct 1819 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 26 Oct 1819 in Zions Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.



Jacob married (MRIN:8715) **Magdalena WAMBOLD**-26047 about 1783 in Lehigh County, PA. Magdalena was born on 13 Oct 1760 in Towamencin Township, Montgomery County, PA. She died on 11 Dec 1831 in L Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 15 Dec 1831 in Zions Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 66 M i. **Johann George "George" KLEIN**-26048 was born on 20 May 1785. He died on 5 Aug 1866.
- + 67 F ii. **Catharina KLEIN**-3167 was born on 28 Jul 1787. She died about 1815.
- + 68 F iii. **Maria "Mary" KLEIN**-6896 was born on 24 Sep 1791. She died on 16 Jul 1860.
- 69 F iv. **Dorothea KLEIN**-26050 was born on 10 Jun 1801 in Zionsville, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 30 Mar 1867 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

Fourth Generation

36. **Peter FAUST**-4834 was born on 8 Oct 1794 in Frederick Twsp, Montgomery County, PA. He died on 29 Jan 1875 in probably, Montgomery County, PA. He was buried about 2 Feb 1875 in St Lukes Lutheran Church Cemetery, Obelisk, Montgomery County, PA.



Peter married (MRIN:1529) **Margaret NIECE**-4835 on 29 Apr 1827 in probably, Montgomery County, PA. Margaret was born on 10 Dec 1807 in Frederick Twsp, Montgomery County, PA. She was christened on 27 Jan 1808 in New Hanover Luth, New Hanover Twsp, Montgomery County, PA. She died on 12 May 1860 in probably, Montgomery County, PA. She was buried about 15 May 1860 in St Lukes Lutheran Church Cemetery, Obelisk, Montgomery County, PA.



Peter and Margaret had the following children.

- + 70 M i. **Peter FAUST Capt.**-332 was born on 24 Mar 1835. He died on 26 Nov 1900.

37. **Peter MATTERN III**-2745 was born about 1768 in maybe, Berks County, PA.

Peter married (MRIN:920) **Maria Catharina EULER**-3829 on 13 Sep 1792 in Schwartzwald Ref, Exeter Township, Berks County, PA. Maria was born about 1770 in probably, Bern Township, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 71 M i. **William MATTERN**-270 was born in 1796. He died in 1855.

38. **Johannes "John" MATTERN**-3825 was born about 10 May 1771 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 12 May 1771 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



John married (MRIN:4286) **Mary LEVAN**-13665, daughter of Sebastian LEVAN Colonel-2741 and Susanna SCHNEIDER-2804 (MRIN:949), about 1793 in probably, Berks County, PA. Mary was born in 1764 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She died on 25 Nov 1842 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 72 F i. **Catharine MATTERN**-4624 was born on 19 Jun 1798.
- + 73 F ii. **Anna MATTERN**-23618 was born about 1806.

40. **Jacob MATTERN**-18751 was born about 1774 in possibly, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He died in probably, Union County, PA.

Jacob married (MRIN:5948) **Elizabeth GRIGER/KRUEGER**-18752 about 1798 in PA. Elizabeth was born about 1777 in possibly, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She died in probably, Union County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 74 F i. **Elizabeth MATTERN**-18753 was born on 1 Oct 1814. She died on 12 Feb 1901.

42. **Daniel MATTERN**-3828 was born on 5 May 1783 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 8 Jun 1783 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 2 Aug 1867 in Eldred Township, Schuylkill County, PA.

Daniel married (MRIN:2672) **Rosina SCHOLLENBERGER**-8439, daughter of Lorentz SCHOLLENBERGER-16292 and Mary Elizabeth CORRELL-16291 (MRIN:5109), about 1808 in maybe, Schuylkill County, PA. Rosina was born on 31 Aug 1787 in Greenwich Twsp, Berks County, PA. She died on 18 Nov 1852 in Eldred Township, Schuylkill County, PA. She was buried about 21 Nov 1852 in Kehlers, Schuylkill County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 75 M i. **David S. MATTERN**-8432 was born on 16 Oct 1808. He died on 14 Oct 1865.
- + 76 M ii. **Nathan S. MATTERN**-16294 was born on 29 Jan 1823. He died on 27 May 1907.

43. **Peter WALBERT**-5834 was born on 23 Feb 1766 in maybe, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 2 Jun 1841 in U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 5 Jun 1841 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



Peter married (MRIN:1842) **Elisabeth ROMIG**-5826, daughter of Johann Christian ROMIG-2558 and Anna Maria ROTHERMEL-2560 (MRIN:867), in 1789 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Elisabeth was born on 18 Nov 1768 in maybe, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 17 Oct 1842 in near, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 20 Oct 1842 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 77 M i. **surmised male (1) WALBERT**-7495 was born about 1790 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 78 M ii. **Johannes WALBERT**-5843 was born on 7 May 1792.
- 79 F iii. **Elisabeth WALBERT**-5844 was born on 5 Apr 1794 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 25 May 1794 in Trexlertown U Ch, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 22 May 1827 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 25 May 1827 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- + 80 F iv. **Judith WALBERT**-5845 was born on 20 Apr 1796. She died on 2 Sep 1883.
- 81 F v. **Catharina WALBERT**-5846 was born on 8 Apr 1798 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 27 May 1798 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 23 Jul 1879 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 26 Jul 1879 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

Catharina married (MRIN:1944) **Daniel SCHMIDT**-6172 about 1820 in probably, Berks County, PA. Daniel was born about 1798 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

- + 82 M vi. **Benjamin WALBERT**-5873 was born on 6 Apr 1803. He died on 20 Apr 1881.
- + 83 M vii. **Peter WALBERT**-5953 was born on 14 Nov 1805. He died on 7 Jan 1886.
- + 84 F viii. **Anna WALBERT**-5878 was born on 5 Jun 1808. She died on 28 Jul 1861.
- 85 M ix. **surmised male (2) WALBERT**-7494 was born about 1810 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 86 M x. **Isaac WALBERT**-5655 was born on 11 Feb 1811. He died on 28 May 1851.

44. **Elisabeth WALBERT**-6160 was born on 5 Dec 1768 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 12 Jul 1855 in Beaver Springs, Snyder County, PA. She was buried about 15 Jul 1855 in old cemetery, Beaver Springs, Snyder County, PA.

Elisabeth married (MRIN:1938) **Daniel ROMIG**-6162, son of Joseph ROMIG-2561 and Anna Margaretha WALBERT? (Maiden Name Not Proven)-6161 (MRIN:1937), about 1791 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Daniel was born on 4 Dec 1768 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened about 1768 in Moravian Church, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 23 Aug 1853 in Beaver Springs, Snyder County, PA. He was buried about 26 Aug 1853 in old cemetery, Beaver Springs, Snyder County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 87 M i. **Daniel ROMIG**-7473 was born on 19 Apr 1803 in probably, PA. He died on 14 Jul 1845 in Middle Creek, Snyder County, PA. He was buried about 17 Jul 1845 in Globe Mills Cem, Penn Township, Snyder County, PA.

45. **George WALBERT Jr.**-5847 was born on 6 Sep 1771 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 4 Jan 1821 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 7 Jan 1821 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



George married (MRIN:1844) **Maria Elisabeth DRESCHER**-5848, daughter of Lorentz Jacob DRESCHER "Lorentz"-14047 and Elisabetha FEGELY-14048 (MRIN:4398), about 1797 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Maria was born on 25 Jul 1773 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 15 Aug 1773 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 24 Jul 1844 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 27 Jul 1844 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 88 F i. **Elisabetha WALBERT**-5849 was born on 30 Mar 1798.
- 89 F ii. **Margaretha WALBERT**-5850 was born on 18 Jun 1799 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 18 Aug 1799 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Margaretha married (MRIN:1891) **maybe Jacob SCHMIDT**-5831 about 26 Feb 1826 in probably, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. maybe was born about 1800.

- + 90 F iii. **Maria Magdalena WALBERT**-6253 was born on 3 Mar 1804. She died on 10 Jun 1857.
- + 91 F iv. **Lydia R. WALBERT**-5880 was born on 26 Aug 1806. She died on 26 Apr 1890.
- + 92 M v. **Nathan WALBERT**-5919 was born on 2 Apr 1811. He died on 21 Jan 1894.
- + 93 M vi. **William WALBERT**-5853 was born on 24 Aug 1816. He died on 26 Apr 1896.

46. **Regina WALBERT**-6163 was born on 16 Dec 1772 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 30 Aug 1849 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 3 Sep 1849 in Union and West End Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

Regina married (MRIN:5895) **George MUTHARD**-18617 about 1794 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. George was born about 1770 in probably, PA.

Regina also married (2:MRIN:1939) **Christian RUTH**-6164 about 1795 in probably, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. Christian was born on 20 Feb 1774 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 27 Mar 1774 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 16 Jun 1851 in Overton, Bradford County, PA. He was buried about 19 Jun 1851 in Heverly Family Cemetery, Overton, Bradford County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 94 F i. **Lydia RUTH**-17291 was born about 1797 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died in 1879 in Bradford County, PA. She was buried in 1879 in St Paul UCC Cemetery, Overton, Bradford County, PA.
- 95 M ii. **Johannes RUTH**-6165 was born on 22 Apr 1798 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 24 Jun 1798 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 96 M iii. **Heinrich RUTH**-17292 was born in Sep 1799 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 14 Apr 1800 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 97 M iv. **Jacob RUTH**-17293 was born on 5 Jan 1803 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 13 Jan 1803 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 98 F v. **Judith RUTH**-17038 was born on 26 Dec 1806 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 6 May 1838 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



47. **Johannes WALBERT**-5828 was born on 8 Oct 1774 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 13 Nov 1774 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 23 Dec 1830 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 26 Dec 1830 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



Johannes married (MRIN:1845) **Catharina DRESCHER**-5851, daughter of Lorentz Jacob DRESCHER "Lorentz"-14047 and Elisabetha FEGELY-14048 (MRIN:4398), on 8 Feb 1801 in Longswamp, Berks County, PA. Catharina was born on 18 Jan 1776 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 10 Mar 1776 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 21 Apr 1843 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 24 Apr 1843 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 99 F i. **Catharina WALBERT**-5852 was born on 14 Sep 1801. She died on 27 Mar 1865.
- 100 F ii. **Maria WALBERT**-5874 was born on 26 Jul 1803 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 21 Aug 1803 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 26 Jan 1887 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 29 Jan 1887 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



- 101 F iii. **Esther WALBERT**-5876 was born on 31 Jan 1807 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 7 May 1807 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 25 Mar 1865 in Berks County, PA. She was buried about 28 Mar 1865 in Zion Union Cemetery, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA.



Esther married (MRIN:1864) **Jeremias SCHMIDT**-5930 on 25 Dec 1836 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. Jeremias was born on 6 Oct 1812 in probably, Berks County, PA. He died on 24 Feb 1897 in Berks County, PA. He was buried about 27 Feb 1897 in Zion Union Cemetery, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA.



- 102 F iv. **Anna Drescher WALBERT**-5879 was born on 10 Mar 1810 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 29 Apr 1810 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 20 Jun 1836 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 23 Jun 1836 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



- + 103 M v. **David WALBERT**-5957 was born on 22 Apr 1813. He died on 19 Apr 1893.
- + 104 M vi. **Solomon WALBERT**-5859 was born on 3 Dec 1815. He died on 13 May 1899.

+ 105 M vii. **Nathan WALBERT**-5909 was born on 25 Jan 1819. He died on 19 Aug 1892.

48. **Johann Frederick WALBERT**-5778 was born on 11 Sep 1776 in maybe, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 20 Oct 1776 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 22 Feb 1854 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 25 Feb 1854 in Ziegel Union Ch, Lehigh County, PA.

Johann married (MRIN:1374) **Christina MOHR**-5777, daughter of Johannes MOHR "John"-3241 and Anna Maria FOGEL-5776 (MRIN:1805), on 5 Feb 1804 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Christina was born on 25 Feb 1783 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 22 Jul 1852 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 25 Jul 1852 in Ziegel Union Ch, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 106 F i. **Maria WALBERT**-18960 was born on 3 Mar 1805 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 18 Sep 1848 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 21 Sep 1848 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 107 M ii. **Johannes WALBERT**-5899 was born on 24 Dec 1806. He died on 24 Aug 1838.
- + 108 M iii. **Jacob WALBERT**-5975 was born on 11 Sep 1808. He died on 29 Dec 1880.
- + 109 M iv. **David WALBERT**-5836 was born on 17 Jul 1810. He died on 18 Mar 1881.
- 110 M v. **Joshua Thomas WALBERT**-5857 was born on 4 Mar 1815 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 4 Mar 1882 in Chestertown, Kent County, MD. He was buried about 7 Mar 1882 in Chester Cemetery, Chestertown, Kent County, MD.



Joshua married (MRIN:1848) **Eliza Anna MENSCH**-5858 on 5 Jan 1840 in probably, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. Eliza was born on 27 Feb 1821 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She died on 19 Mar 1910 in Chestertown, Kent County, MD.

- + 111 F vi. **Elisabeth WALBERT**-5885 was born on 25 Jul 1817. She died on 23 Aug 1864.
- 112 F vii. **Hannah WALBERT (twin)**-5888 was born on 11 May 1823 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 14 May 1823 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 113 F viii. **Rachel WALBERT (twin)**-5889 was born on 11 May 1823 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 14 May 1823 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

49. **Johann Jacob WALBERT**-5823 was born on 3 Dec 1778 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 7 Mar 1779 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 10 Aug 1853 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 13 Aug 1853 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Johann married (MRIN:1839) **Anna Margaret Rebecca BAER**-5824, daughter of Johann Adam BAER-4438 and Anna Margaretha PETER-4441 (MRIN:1402), on 5 Feb 1805 in Rev. Helfrich, Lehigh County, PA. Anna was born on 17 Apr 1787 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 14 Sep 1856 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 17 Sep 1856 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 114 F i. **Maria "Polly" WALBERT**-5875 was born on 10 Sep 1805. She died on 10 Mar 1884.
- + 115 F ii. **Rebecca WALBERT**-6003 was born on 2 Nov 1806. She died on 8 Nov 1867.
- 116 M iii. **Andreas WALBERT**-5877 was born on 15 Jun 1807 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 27 Jul 1807 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- + 117 M iv. **Solomon WALBERT**-5810 was born on 7 Apr 1808. He died on 17 Apr 1859.
- + 118 F v. **Judith (1) WALBERT**-5835 was born on 28 Jun 1810. She died on 13 Nov 1883.
- + 119 M vi. **Jacob WALBERT Jr.**-5883 was born on 13 Dec 1811. He died on 5 Mar 1862.
- 120 F vii. **Judith (2) probably Henrietta WALBERT**-5840 was born on 25 Oct 1814 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 11 Dec 1814 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 121 F viii. **Henrietta WALBERT**-6063 was born on 25 Oct 1815. She died on 27 Nov 1872.
- + 122 M ix. **Nathan WALBERT**-5832 was born on 27 Jan 1817. He died on 12 Dec 1880.
- 123 F x. **Levina A. WALBERT**-5886 was born on 25 Jul 1820 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 8 Oct 1820 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 6 Jul 1888 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 9 Jul 1888 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Levina married (MRIN:1902) **David SEIBERT**-6066 about Jan 1840 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. David was born about 1820 in maybe, Lehigh County, PA.

Levina also married (2:MRIN:1860) **Charles S. DANNER**-5914 about 1860 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Charles was born on 12 Nov 1826 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Nov 1891 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 27 Nov 1891 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 124 M xi. **Daniel WALBERT**-4952 was born on 20 Dec 1821. He died on 30 Mar 1898.

+ 125 M xii. **Levi Alfred WALBERT Sr.**-5815 was born on 6 Jan 1823. He died on 24 Apr 1880.

+ 126 F xiii. **Sarah WALBERT**-5890 was born on 29 Jan 1825. She died on 2 Dec 1866.

127 M xiv. **Harrison WALBERT**-5842 was born on 16 Mar 1827 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA, PA. He was christened on 6 May 1827 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 5 Sep 1845 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 8 Sep 1845 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



51. **Jonathan WALBERT**-4951 was born on 10 Dec 1782 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 16 Feb 1783 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 22 May 1863 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 25 May 1863 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Jonathan married (MRIN:1566) **Salome aka Sarah MARSTELLER**-4135, daughter of Heinrich MARSTELLER-3689 and Anna Susanna FETTERMAN-937 (MRIN:1198), on 6 Dec 1808 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Salome was born on 8 Feb 1789 in probably, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 12 Apr 1862 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 15 Apr 1862 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

128 M i. **Jonathan WALBERT**-5882 was born on 21 Sep 1809 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened about Oct 1809 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

+ 129 M ii. **Jonas WALBERT**-5838 was born on 16 Feb 1811.

+ 130 M iii. **Nathan WALBERT**-5839 was born on 15 Jun 1814. He died on 9 Oct 1899.

131 F iv. **Catharine WALBERT**-5884 was born on 15 Mar 1816 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 12 May 1816 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

132 F v. **Maria WALBERT**-5841 was born on 22 Oct 1818 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 6 Dec 1818 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

+ 133 M vi. **Daniel WALBERT**-4952 was born on 20 Dec 1821. He died on 30 Mar 1898.

134 M vii. **Amos WALBERT**-5887 was born on 7 Apr 1824 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 13 Jun 1824 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 17 May 1895 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 20 May 1895 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Amos married (MRIN:1874) **Eliza A. SCHAEFFER**-6015 about 1852 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Eliza was born on 19

Dec 1828 in maybe, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 19 Aug 1905 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 22 Aug 1905 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

- 135 F viii. **Hannah WALBERT**-5892 was born on 31 May 1828 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 6 Jul 1828 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Hannah married (MRIN:1824) **Nathaniel MOHR**-5785, son of Henry MOHR-5783 and Catharine GROSS-5784 (MRIN:1823), on 8 Apr 1851 in by Rev. Herman, Lehigh County, PA. Nathaniel was born on 27 Mar 1814 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 29 Apr 1814 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Dec 1893 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.



- 136 F ix. **Salome aka Sarah WALBERT**-5891 was born on 16 Nov 1830 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 2 Jan 1831 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 10 Oct 1917 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 13 Oct 1917 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Salome married (MRIN:1887) **Henry STAUFFER**-6010 about 1862 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Henry was born on 11 Jul 1827 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 9 Mar 1905 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 12 Mar 1905 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

52. **Johann Heinrich WALBERT**-5830 was born on 8 Sep 1786 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 15 Oct 1786 in Trexlertown U Ch, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA. He died in 1821 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Johann married (MRIN:1853) **Sarah WESCOE**-1812, daughter of Philip WESCOE-2128 and Anna Margaret STAHLER-4906 (MRIN:1551), about 1812 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Sarah was born on 14 Aug 1790 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 28 Feb 1866 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 137 M i. **Henry WALBERT**-9130 was born in 1811. He died in Mar 1858.
- 138 M ii. **George WALBERT**-6093 was born on 24 Nov 1812 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 20 Nov 1852 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.



George married (MRIN:1916) **Abigail HANDWERK**-6094 on 24 Nov 1844 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. They had no children. Abigail was born on 30 Aug 1819 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 18 Jan 1883 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 21 Jan 1883 in Cedarville Cem, Lehigh County, PA.



- 139 M iii. **Aaron WALBERT**-5905 was born on 18 Mar 1819 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 20 Dec 1897 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 24 Dec 1897 in Jordan Reformed Church Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.



Aaron married (MRIN:1857) **Mary SCHAEFFER**-5906 on 25 Jul 1854 in probably, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. Mary was born in Oct 1829 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died after 1901 in probably, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

53. **Solomon WALBERT**-2307 was born on 17 Apr 1789 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 24 May 1789 in Trexlertown U Ch, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 25 Apr 1867 in Walbert Station, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 28 Apr 1867 in Jordan Reformed Church, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.



Solomon married (MRIN:762) **Maria Magdalena GUTH**-5653, daughter of Peter GUTH-6154 and Maria Magdalena LEHR-6051 (MRIN:5867), about 1819 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Maria was born on 13 Nov 1790 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 28 Nov 1790 in Jordan Reformed Church, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 29 Dec 1858 in probably, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 2 Jan 1859 in Jordan Reformed Church, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 140 M i. **Joseph WALBERT**-5789 was born on 1 Dec 1820.
- + 141 M ii. **William WALBERT**-5771 was born on 20 Jan 1822. He died on 30 Sep 1905.
- 142 M iii. **Nathan WALBERT**-5980 was born on 13 Aug 1824 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 12 Sep 1824 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 3 May 1863 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 143 F iv. **Anna Maria WALBERT**-5774 was born on 13 Dec 1826 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 28 Jan 1827 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.
 Anna married (MRIN:1830) **Jesse MARCKS**-5801 on 27 Jan 1850 in Lehigh County, PA. Jesse was born in 1822 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died in 1889 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.
- 144 M v. **Moses WALBERT**-5775 was born on 9 Aug 1828 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 7 Sep 1828 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 12 May 1838 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 15 May 1838 in Jordan UCC Cem, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

- + 145 F vi. **Clarissa Ann WALBERT**-5764 was born on 14 Oct 1830.
- 146 F vii. **Malinda WALBERT**-5765 was born on 19 Feb 1833 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 28 Apr 1833 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

66. **Johann George "George" KLEIN**-26048 was born on 20 May 1785 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 5 Aug 1866 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 8 Aug 1866 in Zions Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.



George married (MRIN:8716) **Elizabeth MILLER**-26049 about 1815 in Lehigh County, PA. Elizabeth was born on 23 Apr 1783 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 14 Sep 1874 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 17 Sep 1874 in Zions Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 147 M i. **Charles KLEIN**-26051 was born on 5 Sep 1816. He died on 28 Aug 1871.

67. **Catharina KLEIN**-3167 was born on 28 Jul 1787 in U Salford Twsp, Montgomery County, PA. She was christened in Old Goshenhoppen, Montgomery County, PA. She died about 1815 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 1815 in Zions Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.

Catharina married (MRIN:1059) **Jacob FETTERMAN**-787, son of Johann Philip FETTERMAN-785 and Mary Sarah DANENHOWER "Sara"-1949 (MRIN:204), about 1809 in Lehigh County, PA. Jacob was born on 15 Aug 1784 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 12 Sep 1784 in U Milford Lutheran Church, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Apr 1865 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 29 Apr 1865 in Zions Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 148 M i. **Jonathan FETTERMAN**-3620 was born on 15 Feb 1810 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 8 Apr 1810 in U Milford Lutheran Church, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 149 F ii. **Sarah "Sallie" FETTERMAN**-3621 was born about 1815 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA.

68. **Maria "Mary" KLEIN**-6896 was born on 24 Sep 1791 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 16 Jul 1860 in Monroe County, PA. She was buried about 19 Jul 1860 in Mount Zion Cemetery, Sciota, Monroe County, PA.

Mary married (MRIN:2174) **Johannes FETTERMAN**-789, son of Johann Philip FETTERMAN-785 and Mary Sarah DANENHOWER "Sara"-1949 (MRIN:204), about 1812 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Johannes was born on 17 Sep 1787 in U Milford Township, Lehigh

County, PA. He was christened on 4 Nov 1787 in U Milford Lutheran Church, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 12 Apr 1860 in Monroe County, PA. He was buried about 15 Apr 1860 in Mount Zion Cemetery, Sciota, Monroe County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 150 M i. **Johann Philip FETTERMAN**-6897 was born on 2 May 1814 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 26 Jun 1814 in U Milford Lutheran Church, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 151 M ii. **Jacob FETTERMAN**-6898 was born on 25 Jan 1818 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened about Mar 1818 in U Milford Lutheran Church, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Fifth Generation

70. **Peter FAUST Capt.**-332 was born on 24 Mar 1835 in Zieglerville, Frederick Twsp, Montgomery County, PA. He died on 26 Nov 1900 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 29 Nov 1900 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



Peter married (MRIN:79) **Sarah Amanda KERCHNER "Amanda"**-61, daughter of Johannes Frederick KERCHNER "John"-57 and Anna Maria CHRISTMAN "Polly"-58 (MRIN:10), in 1864 in Lehigh County, PA. Amanda was born on 8 Feb 1836 in probably, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 3 Feb 1895 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 6 Feb 1895 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 152 M i. **John William FAUST**-333 was born on 10 Apr 1866. He died on 13 Feb 1945.
- 153 F ii. **Mary A. FAUST**-334 was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Montgomery County, PA. She died on 24 Mar 1962 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 28 Mar 1962 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.
- 154 F iii. **Sarah A. FAUST**-335 was born on 24 Apr 1869 in Montgomery County, PA. She died on 5 Mar 1952 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 9 Mar 1952 in Solomon's Reformed Church Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



Sarah married (MRIN:2653) **Charles W. ROTHENBERGER**-613 on 3 Jan 1925 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Charles was born in 1873 in near, Lehigh County, PA. He died in 1966 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried in 1966 in Solomon's Reformed Church Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

+ 155 M iv. **Peter J. FAUST Jr.**-336 was born on 7 Nov 1870. He died on 19 Oct 1962.

156 M v. **Irvin Franklin FAUST**-337 was born on 12 May 1872 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 18 Sep 1879 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 21 Sep 1879 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

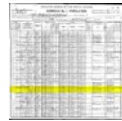


157 M vi. **Charles W. FAUST**-12572 was born in 1873 in Lehigh County, PA. He died in 1966 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried in 1966 in Solomon's Ref Ch Cem, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

+ 158 F vii. **Maggie A. FAUST**-338 was born on 15 Oct 1875. She died on 19 May 1946.

159 M viii. **Jesse Newton FAUST**-339 was born on 18 Sep 1876 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 22 Oct 1876 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died about 1878 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

160 F ix. **Katie Josephine FAUST**-340 was born on 11 Nov 1877 in Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 10 Mar 1878 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 26 Jul 1961 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 29 Jul 1961 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



71. **William MATTERN**-270 was born in 1796 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He died in 1855 in probably, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He was buried in 1855 in St John's UCC Cem, Kutztown, Berks County, PA.



William married (MRIN:59) **Sarah M LEVAN "Sallie"**-271, daughter of Isaac LEVAN-2765 and Mary RASER-2766 (MRIN:930), about 1823 in probably, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. Sallie was born on 5 Mar 1800 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She died on 7 Mar 1871 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 10 Mar 1871 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

161 M i. **William Frederick MATTERN**-2759 was born in 1824 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He died in 1862 in Gettysburg, Adams County, PA.

William married (MRIN:927) **Elizabeth DAY**-2762 about 1855 in Berks County, PA. Elizabeth was born about 1833 in PA.

- + 162 M ii. **James Levan MATTERN**-2761 was born on 6 May 1829. He died on 3 Jul 1917.
- + 163 F iii. **Mary Ann Levan MATTERN**-92 was born on 15 Jul 1832. She died on 22 Nov 1914.
- + 164 F iv. **Sarah Ann MATTERN (twin)**-2760 was born on 21 Sep 1838. She died on 10 Jan 1904.
- 165 F v. **Esther Ann MATTERN (twin)**-10994 was born on 21 Sep 1838 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 28 Oct 1838 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA.

72. **Catharine MATTERN**-4624 was born on 19 Jun 1798 in maybe, Berks County, PA.

Catharine married (MRIN:1454) **Jonathan BAER**-4622, son of Johann Adam BAER "Adam"-4530 and Susanna KNERR-4621 (MRIN:1453), about 1820 in probably, Greenwich Twsp, Berks County, PA. Jonathan was born on 10 Aug 1796 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened about Sep 1796 in Lowhill Luth & Ref Ch, Lowhill Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died in 1878 in Albany Twsp, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 166 M i. **Henry BAER**-14032 was born on 25 Jan 1823 in MaxatawnyTwsp, Berks County, PA. He died in 1899 in Windsor Township, Berks County, PA.

Henry married (MRIN:7777) **Catharine**-23627 about 1846 in PA. Catharine was born about 1824 in PA.

- 167 M ii. **Charles BAER**-14033 was born on 25 Jan 1825 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He died on 14 Sep 1907 in Albany Township, Berks County, PA.

73. **Anna MATTERN**-23618 was born about 1806 in probably, Berks County, PA.



Anna was in a non-marital relationship with (MRIN:7775) **Charles BAER**-8313, son of Johann Adam BAER "Adam"-4530 and Susanna KNERR-4621 (MRIN:1453), in 1828 in PA. Charles was born on 13 Jul 1806 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 6 Feb 1895 in near, Topton, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 9 Feb 1895 in Topton Cemetery, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

+ 168 M i. **James M. BAER**-23477 was born on 22 May 1829. He died on 7 Nov 1906.

74. **Elizabeth MATTERN**-18753 was born on 1 Oct 1814 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She died on 12 Feb 1901 in Boone County, IA. She was buried about 16 Feb 1901 in Linwood Cemetery, Boone, IA.

Elizabeth married (MRIN:5949) **Jacob HARTMAN**-18754 in 1837 in PA. Jacob was born on 11 Apr 1809 in Weisenberg Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Jan 1892 in Boone County, IA. He was buried about 30 Jan 1892 in Linwood Cemetery, Boone, IA.

They had the following children.

169 M i. **Joseph Wilson HARTMAN**-23378 was born on 18 Mar 1845 in Union County, PA. He died on 10 Oct 1920 in Spencer, Clay County, IA. He was buried about 13 Oct 1920 in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay County, IA.

75. **David S. MATTERN**-8432 was born on 16 Oct 1808 in probably, PA. He died on 14 Oct 1865 in Schuylkill County, PA. He was buried about 17 Oct 1865 in Zion Evang Cong Cem, Heplers Corner, Schuylkill County, PA.

David married (MRIN:2671) **Leah WETZEL**-8431, daughter of Johann Jeremias aka John WETZEL Sr.-3555 and Elizabeth LOEFFLER-11355 (MRIN:3538), on 9 Mar 1834 in probably, Schuylkill County, PA. Leah was born on 9 Feb 1815 in probably, L Mahanoy Twsp, Northumberland County, PA. She died on 3 Jul 1859 in , Schuylkill County, PA. She was buried about 6 Jul 1859 in Zion Ev Cong Cem, Heplers Corner, Schuylkill County, PA.

They had the following children.

+ 170 F i. **Emma Amy Abbey MATTERN**-8437 was born on 3 Nov 1835.

171 F ii. **Louise Anna MATTERN**-8438 was born on 21 Jun 1839 in U Manhantongo Tp, Schuylkill County, PA. She was christened on 4 Aug 1839 in Howerters Church, U Mahanoy Twsp, Northumberland County, PA. She died on 9 Jul 1914 in Schuylkill County, PA.

Louise married (MRIN:5111) **Isaac WOLFGANG**-16296, son of Johann Jacob WOLFGANG-16297 and Margaret Rebecca KIEFFER-16298 (MRIN:5112), on 29 May 1862 in Schuylkill County, PA. Isaac was born on 30 Aug 1840 in Schuylkill County, PA. He died on 29 Jan 1917 in probably, Schuylkill County, PA.

172 F iii. **Amelia MATTERN**-16295 was born on 23 Sep 1845 in Schuylkill County, PA. She died on 22 Nov 1922 in Schuylkill County, PA.

Amelia married (MRIN:5110) **Emanuel WOLFGANG**-16293, son of Johann Jacob WOLFGANG-16297 and Margaret Rebecca KIEFFER-16298 (MRIN:5112), about 1866 in Schuylkill County, PA. Emanuel was born on 16 Sep 1845 in Schuylkill County, PA. He died on 5 Sep 1931 in Schuylkill County, PA.

76. **Nathan S. MATTERN**-16294 was born on 29 Jan 1823 in Eldred Township, Schuylkill County, PA. He died on 27 May 1907 in Northumberland County, PA. He was buried about 30 May 1907 in St. Jacob's (Howerter's) Cemetery, U Mahanoy Twsp, Northumberland County, PA.

Nathan married (MRIN:5386) **Sarah DIEHL**-17131 about 1848 in PA. Sarah was born on 19 Dec 1819 in PA. She died on 15 Apr 1881 in probably, Northumberland County, PA. She was buried about 18 Apr 1881 in St. Jacob's (Howerter's) Cemetery, U Mahanoy Twsp, Northumberland County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 173 M i. **Aaron D. MATTERN**-17132 was born on 20 May 1851 in probably, Northumberland County, PA.

78. **Johannes WALBERT**-5843 was born on 7 May 1792 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 17 Jun 1792 in Trexlertown U Ch, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.

Johannes married (MRIN:1960) **Elisabeth**-6227 about 1818 in maybe, Lehigh County, PA. Elisabeth was born about 1797 in maybe, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 174 M i. **William Henry WALBERT**-6228 was born on 11 Apr 1841 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 12 Jun 1843 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 15 Jun 1843 in Longswamp Reformed Chuch, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

80. **Judith WALBERT**-5845 was born on 20 Apr 1796 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 29 May 1796 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 2 Sep 1883 in near, Longswamp Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Judith married (MRIN:1951) **Jacob MERKEL**-6186 about 1818 in probably, Berks County, PA. Jacob was born about 1796 in probably, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 175 M i. **Germanus MERKEL**-6187 was born on 12 Aug 1819 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 9 Oct 1819 in Longswamp Reformed Chuch, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

Judith also married (2:MRIN:1962) **George KRAMLICH**-6231 on 17 Sep 1827 in probably, Berks County, PA. George was born about

1796 in probably, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

176 M ii. **James KRAMLICH**-22083 was born in 1829 in PA. He died in 1885 in probably, PA.

82. **Benjamin WALBERT**-5873 was born on 6 Apr 1803 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 29 May 1803 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 20 Apr 1881 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 23 Apr 1881 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

Benjamin married (MRIN:1858) **Maria Anna GRIM**-5256, daughter of Henry GRIM-5219 and Elisabeth Catharina-5492 (MRIN:1713), in May 1831 in probably, Berks County, PA. Maria was born on 5 Dec 1812 in , Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 23 Apr 1874 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 26 Apr 1874 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 177 F i. **Mary A. WALBERT**-6207 was born about 1833 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 178 M ii. **David WALBERT**-10584 was born on 11 May 1834 in Berks County, PA. He was christened on 12 May 1834 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA.
- + 179 F iii. **Feyanna WALBERT**-5960 was born on 1 Jun 1836. She died on 8 Apr 1921.
- 180 F iv. **Elmina WALBERT**-10585 was born on 20 Oct 1837 in Berks County, PA. She was christened on 25 Oct 1837 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA.
- + 181 M v. **David WALBERT**-5961 was born on 15 Jul 1839. He died on 23 May 1913.
- 182 M vi. **Peter WALBERT**-10586 was born on 17 Aug 1841 in Berks County, PA. He was christened on 11 Sep 1841 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA.
- 183 F vii. **Emilia WALBERT**-5913 was born on 18 Aug 1845 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 27 Aug 1845 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- Emilia married (MRIN:1945) **Daniel GEHRINGER**-6173 about 1865 in probably, Berks County, PA. Daniel was born about 1844 in maybe, Berks County, PA.
- + 184 M viii. **William Henry WALBERT**-5962 was born on 25 Sep 1848. He died on 20 Dec 1930.
- 185 F ix. **Susanna WALBERT**-5963 was born in 1851 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 186 F x. **Eliza A. WALBERT**-5964 was born on 27 Nov 1853 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 26 Dec 1853 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA.

187 F xi. **Catherine M. WALBERT**-5965 was born on 12 Feb 1859 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 3 May 1859 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA.

83. **Peter WALBERT**-5953 was born on 14 Nov 1805 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 7 Jan 1886 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 10 Jan 1886 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



Peter married (MRIN:1941) **Anna Maria BUTZ**-6166, daughter of Jonathan BUTZ-10447 and Elizabeth DANKEL-10448 (MRIN:3271), on 27 Nov 1831 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. Anna was born on 30 Oct 1809 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 16 Mar 1844 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 19 Mar 1844 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 188 F i. **Elizabeth Ann WALBERT**-6018 was born on 18 Apr 1834. She died on 24 May 1918.
- 189 F ii. **Emelia WALBERT**-6226 was born on 14 Sep 1836 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 17 Apr 1839 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 20 Apr 1839 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 190 F iii. **Angelina WALBERT**-6019 was born in 1837 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died in 1912 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
Angelina married (MRIN:1785) **James WEIDA**-6020 about Aug 1860 in probably, Berks County, PA. James was born about 1835 in maybe, Berks County, PA.
- 191 M iv. **Levi WALBERT**-6022 was born in 1841 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 192 F v. **Anna Maria WALBERT**-6021 was born in 1844 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died in of, Buffalo, NY.
Anna married (MRIN:2371) **Jeremiah LEH**-7493 about 1865 in probably, PA. Jeremiah was born about 1842 in probably, PA. He died in of, Buffalo, NY.

Peter also married (2:MRIN:1866) **Salome ROTHENBERGER**-5954 about 1847 in maybe, Berks County, PA. Salome was born on 2 Mar 1821 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 1 Dec 1892 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 4 Dec 1892 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



Peter and Salome had the following children.

193 M vi. **Charles Henry WALBERT**-5955 was born on 13 Aug 1848 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 3 Sep 1848 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 17 Nov 1890 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 20 Nov 1890 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

Charles married (MRIN:1942) **Martha SCHUBERT**-6170 on 24 May 1873 in probably, Berks County, PA. Martha was born on 11 Nov 1849 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 29 Nov 1918 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 2 Dec 1918 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

194 M vii. **William Eugene WALBERT**-6192 was born on 10 Dec 1850 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 19 Feb 1851 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

195 M viii. **William Milton WALBERT**-6190 was born on 12 Aug 1854 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

+ 196 M ix. **Peter Franklin WALBERT**-5956 was born on 11 Oct 1858. He died on 6 Jul 1929.

84. **Anna WALBERT**-5878 was born on 5 Jun 1808 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 14 Aug 1808 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 28 Jul 1861 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 31 Jul 1861 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

Anna married (MRIN:1940) **Philip HAAS**-6158, son of Jacob HAAS-16111 and Catharine COPE-16112 (MRIN:5056), on 28 Dec 1839 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. Philip was born on 20 Apr 1819 in Breinigsville, Longswamp Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 3 Sep 1896 in probably, PA. He was buried about 6 Sep 1896 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

197 M i. **Peter HAAS**-6156 was born on 27 Jul 1841 in Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 13 Mar 1909 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

198 F ii. **Ellen Jane HAAS**-7486 was born about 1843 in Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA.

86. **Isaac WALBERT**-5655 was born on 11 Feb 1811 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 15 Apr 1811 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 28 May 1851 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 31 May 1851 in Zion Union Church Cemetery, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA.

Isaac married (MRIN:1948) **Margaret Rebecca SCHMIDT "Peggy"**-6179 on 8 Dec 1835 in probably, Berks County, PA. Peggy was born on 11 Jan 1811 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 27 Sep 1857 in probably, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 30 Sep 1857 in Zion Union Church Cemetery, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA.

Isaac and Peggy had the following children.

- 199 F i. **Susanna Ann WALBERT**-9440 was born on 21 Jul 1836 in probably, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She was christened about 28 Jul 1836 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. She died about 25 Mar 1838 in probably, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 25 Mar 1838 in probably, Berks County, PA.
- 200 M ii. **Peter WALBERT**-7487 was born on 14 Oct 1837 in probably, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 17 Dec 1837 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. He died on 5 Feb 1855 in probably, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 8 Feb 1855 in Zion Union Church Cemetery, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA.
- 201 F iii. **Anna Eliza WALBERT**-7488 was born in 1839 in probably, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA.
- + 202 M iv. **Benneville WALBERT**-7489 was born on 25 Jan 1841. He died on 31 Mar 1922.
- 203 M v. **William WALBERT**-7490 was born in 1844 in probably, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA.
- + 204 M vi. **Isaac S. WALBERT**-7491 was born on 27 Apr 1845. He died on 14 Dec 1896.
- 205 F vii. **Susanna Rebecca Phoebe WALBERT**-7492 was born on 11 Jan 1851 in probably, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 23 Feb 1851 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA.

88. **Elisabetha WALBERT**-5849 was born on 30 Mar 1798 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 27 May 1798 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Elisabetha married (MRIN:1950) **Nathan SCHAEFFER**-6184 about 1821 in probably, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. Nathan was born about 1795 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 206 F i. **Marian SCHAEFFER**-6185 was born on 20 Mar 1823 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 2 Apr 1823 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
90. **Maria Magdalena WALBERT**-6253 was born on 3 Mar 1804 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 10 Jun 1857 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 15 Jun 1857 in Old Egypt Cem, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.

Maria married (MRIN:1971) **James KERN**-6254, son of Johann Michael KERN-4997 and Maria Barbara RABENOLD-12457 (MRIN:3885), on 1 Feb 1824 in Rev. German, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. James was born on 5 Oct 1798 in near, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 3 Feb 1860 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 6 Feb 1860 in Old Egypt Cem, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Maria and James had the following children.

- 207 M i. **Tilghman KERN**-24642 was born on 25 Aug 1825 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 27 Sep 1909 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 30 Sep 1909 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Tilghman married (MRIN:8177) **Catharine RICKERT**-24649 about 1844 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Catharine was born on 7 Jul 1819 in possibly, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 3 Mar 1914 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 7 Mar 1914 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.

- + 208 M ii. **William KERN**-8109 was born on 21 Aug 1827. He died on 24 Jan 1914.
- 209 M iii. **Charles KERN**-24643 was born on 9 Nov 1829 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 10 Dec 1903 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 14 Dec 1903 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Charles married (MRIN:8179) **Mary MOYER**-24648 about 1859 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1837 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 14 Apr 1923 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 17 Apr 1923 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.

- 210 F iv. **Adlina M. KERN**-24644 was born on 19 Feb 1832 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 10 Nov 1905 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 13 Nov 1905 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Adlina married (MRIN:8180) **Jacob Edwin LAUBACH**-24653 about 1854 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Jacob was born on 10 Dec 1825 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 21 Jan 1916 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 25 Jan 1916 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.

- 211 F v. **Susan KERN**-24645 was born on 15 Jul 1834 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 29 Oct 1886 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 31 Oct 1886 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



Susan married (MRIN:8181) **Joel SNYDER**-24654 about 1852 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Joel was born on 14 Jul 1824 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 5 Oct 1908 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 8 Oct

1908 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.

- 212 M vi. **James KERN**-24646 was born on 10 Jan 1837 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 17 Apr 1912 in Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 20 Apr 1912 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



James married (MRIN:8182) **Matilda MILLER**-24655 about 1861 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Matilda was born on 15 Feb 1841 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 19 Feb 1896 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 23 Feb 1896 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.

- 213 M vii. **Henry KERN**-24647 was born on 24 Apr 1839 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 23 Mar 1923 in Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 27 Mar 1923 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Henry married (MRIN:8183) **Lovina ZERFASS**-24656 about 1875 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Lovina was born on 31 Aug 1853 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 24 Aug 1925 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 27 Aug 1925 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.

- 214 F viii. **Mary Ann KERN**-24650 was born on 21 Jan 1842 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 18 Oct 1875 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 21 Oct 1875 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



Mary married (MRIN:8184) **M Henry WOTRING**-24657 about 1868 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. M Henry WOTRING was born on 5 Dec 1835 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 12 Sep 1873 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 15 Sep 1873 in Neff's Union Church Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.

- 215 M ix. **Willoughby KERN**-24651 was born on 8 Apr 1844 in probably, Lebanon County, PA. He died on 6 Nov 1915 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 9 Nov 1915.



Willoughby married (MRIN:8185) **Ellen A. HUGHES**-24658 about 1865 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Ellen was born about Nov 1843 in Slatington, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 26 Oct 1905 in Slatington, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 29 Oct 1905 in Fairview Cemetery, Slatington, Lehigh County, PA.



- 216 F x. **Eliza Ann KERN**-24652 was born on 20 Sep 1846 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 6 Nov 1891 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 9 Nov 1891 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



Eliza married (MRIN:8186) **Henry L. LENTZ**-24659 about 1868 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Henry was born on 24 Feb 1843 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 13 Aug 1874 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 16 Aug 1874 in Neff's Union Church Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.

91. **Lydia R. WALBERT**-5880 was born on 26 Aug 1806 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 12 Oct 1806 in Trexlertown U Ch, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 26 Apr 1890 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 29 Apr 1890 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



Lydia married (MRIN:1890) **Abraham ROMIG**-5654, son of Abraham ROMIG-6215 and Susannah RUTH-6216 (MRIN:1958), on 25 Dec 1825 in probably, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. Abraham was born on 12 Aug 1799 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 10 Nov 1799 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 10 Mar 1872 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 13 Mar 1872 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 217 F i. **Sarah ROMIG**-5682 was born about 1826 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.
 Sarah married (MRIN:1789) **Harrison WETZEL**-3925, son of Daniel WETZEL-3859 and Catharina BORGER-3863 (MRIN:1229), on 11 Jun 1854 in probably, Berks County, PA. Harrison was born on 13 Oct 1827 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 25 Nov 1827 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Berks County, PA.
- + 218 M ii. **Jonas William ROMIG**-18666 was born on 9 Jun 1827. He died on 29 Aug 1900.
- 219 M iii. **Henry ROMIG**-18667 was born on 28 Nov 1828 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 220 M iv. **George Abraham ROMIG**-18668 was born on 15 Nov 1830 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

221 F v. **Sarah ROMIG**-18669 was born about 1833 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



222 F vi. **Lydia ROMIG**-18670 was born on 19 Nov 1838 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 30 Nov 1926 in Shamrock, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

223 M vii. **Augustus ROMIG**-6229 was born on 23 Jun 1840 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 3 Jan 1857 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried on 17 Feb 1857 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

224 M viii. **Carl Levi "Charles" ROMIG**-18671 was born on 4 Jan 1846 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 7 Feb 1846 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

+ 225 M ix. **Milton Samuel ROMIG**-18672 was born on 2 Mar 1848. He died on 15 Nov 1926.

92. **Nathan WALBERT**-5919 was born on 2 Apr 1811 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 21 Jan 1894 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 24 Jan 1894 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



Nathan married (MRIN:1861) **Lydia ROMIG**-5920, daughter of Johannes ROMIG "Johann"-18954 and Catharina JUHS-18955 (MRIN:6032), on 5 Oct 1845 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Lydia was born on 28 Jul 1826 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 10 Sep 1826 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 9 Mar 1890 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 12 Mar 1890 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

226 F i. **Catharine Frances Elisabeth WALBERT**-5921 was born on 16 Feb 1846 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 3 May 1846 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. She died on 25 Mar 1864 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 28 Mar 1864 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



227 M ii. **George T. WALBERT**-5922 was born on 19 Jun 1848 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 23 Jul 1848 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. He died on 21 Sep 1848 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 24 Sep 1848 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



+ 228 M iii. **Eugene N. WALBERT**-5966 was born on 25 Sep 1850. He died on 18 Apr 1918.

+ 229 F iv. **Lydia Fanicker WALBERT**-5967 was born on 27 Dec 1853. She died on 26 Sep 1893.

+ 230 M v. **John Wilfloreis Rever WALBERT**-5968 was born on 2 Feb 1857. He died on 4 Jul 1908.

231 F vi. **Josephine WALBERT**-5969 was born on 20 Oct 1859 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 9 Jan 1934 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 13 Jan 1934 in Zion Lehigh Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Josephine married (MRIN:5900) **Oscar P. FRITZ**-18624 about 1893 in Lehigh County, PA. Oscar was born in Mar 1865 in PA.

232 M vii. **James Peter WALBERT**-5970 was born on 5 Jul 1866 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 1 Jan 1945 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 4 Jan 1945 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



James married (MRIN:8259) **Elizabeth M. WEIERBACH**-24845 on 4 Oct 1900 in Coopersburg, Lehigh County, PA. Elizabeth was born on 12 Mar 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA. She died on 23 Apr 1911 in Coplay, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 27 Apr 1911 in Woodland Cemetery, Coopersburg, Lehigh County, PA.



Nathan was also in a non-marital relationship with (2:MRIN:8176) **Lydia A. MOHR "Lidy"**-83, daughter of Gottlieb MOHR-947 and Maria Margaretha SCHMOYER-948 (MRIN:288), about 1847 in Lehigh County, PA. Lidy was born on 2 Jan 1825 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 15 Nov 1900 in Minesite, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 18 Nov 1900 in St Paul UCC Cem, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

+ 233 F viii. **Lucy Ann WALBERT (Father Not 100% Proven)**-38 was born on 1 Sep 1848. She died on 18 Oct 1903.

93. **William WALBERT**-5853 was born on 24 Aug 1816 in Fogelsville, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 15 Dec 1816 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Apr 1896 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 29 Apr 1896 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



William married (MRIN:1846) **Sarah LITZENBERGER**-5854, daughter of Adam LITZENBERGER-6751 and Susanna MOHR-6750 (MRIN:2129), on 29 Dec 1846 in probably, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. Sarah was born on 2 Aug 1825 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 30 Oct 1825 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 26 Jun 1852 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 29 Jun 1852 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 234 M i. **George W. Adam WALBERT**-5918 was born on 8 Jul 1847 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 21 Sep 1847 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 24 Sep 1847 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 235 M ii. **Sylvester Peter Alfred WALBERT**-5917 was born on 31 Jul 1849 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 23 Sep 1849 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. He died on 13 Jan 1850 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 16 Jan 1850 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 236 F iii. **Susanna Elisabeth WALBERT**-5856 was born on 28 Jan 1852. She died on 17 Oct 1906.



William also married (2:MRIN:1847) **Carolina KOCH**-5855 on 12 Dec 1854 in probably, Whitehall Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Carolina was born on 30 Aug 1831 in Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 28 Apr 1896 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 1 May 1896 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 237 F iv. **Ellen Jane WALBERT**-5925 was born on 19 Sep 1855 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 14 Oct 1855 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. She died on 10 Mar 1941 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 13 Mar 1941 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Ellen married (MRIN:6168) **William H. GAUMER**-19387 about 1878 in Lehigh County, PA. William was born on 16 Jan 1853 in PA. He died on 25 Sep 1916 in PA.

- 238 M v. **George F. WALBERT**-5923 was born on 22 Aug 1857 in Brookdale, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 8 Jan 1929 in Whitehall Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 13 Jan 1929 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



George married (MRIN:1862) **Ellen L. WEILER**-5924 in 1881 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Ellen was born on 24 Feb 1859 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 21 Sep 1925 in Allentown Hospital, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 25 Sep 1925 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



- 239 M vi. **Wilhelmina A. WALBERT**-5926 was born on 8 Aug 1859 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 20 Apr 1957 in Cementon, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 24 Apr 1957 in Arlington Memorial Cemetery, Mickley's, Lehigh County, PA.



Wilhelmina married (MRIN:8421) **Luther P. EISENHARD**-25276, daughter of Paul EISENHARD-23784, about 1882 in Lehigh County, PA. Luther was born on 10 Nov 1860 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 7 Oct 1945 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 10 Oct 1945 in Arlington Memorial Cemetery, Mickley's, Lehigh County, PA.

- + 240 M vii. **Henry A. WALBERT**-5927 was born on 31 Jul 1861. He died on 8 Aug 1947.
- 241 F viii. **Laura Anna WALBERT**-5915 was born on 17 Jun 1863 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 12 Mar 1891 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 15 Mar 1891 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 242 M ix. **John M. WALBERT**-6180 was born on 18 Aug 1864. He died on 26 Feb 1941.
- 243 F x. **Ida Kate Rebecca WALBERT**-5881 was born on 17 Aug 1867 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 14 Sep 1867 in Trexlertown U Ch, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 13 Mar 1888 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 16 Mar 1888 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 244 M xi. **Oscar William WALBERT**-5916 was born on 3 May 1869 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 20 Jul 1869 in Rev. Dubs, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 28 Jul 1870 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 31 Jul 1870 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



+ 245 M xii. **Charles Oscar WALBERT**-17810 was born on 30 Aug 1876. He died on 12 Feb 1960.

99. **Catharina WALBERT**-5852 was born on 14 Sep 1801 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 11 Oct 1801 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 27 Mar 1865 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 30 Mar 1865 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Catharina married (MRIN:1852) **Peter MERKEL**-5872, son of Johann Peter MERKEL-8535 and Christina WEISS-8536 (MRIN:2706), on 17 Mar 1822 in Berks County, PA. Peter was born on 23 Sep 1796 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 27 Nov 1796 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 May 1867 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 3 Jun 1867 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

246 F i. **Esther MERKEL**-6214 was born in 1828 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

247 F ii. **Carolina MERKEL**-17047 was born in 1829 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

248 M iii. **Elizabeth MERKEL**-17046 was born in 1830 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

249 M iv. **John MERKEL**-17048 was born in 1833 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

250 F v. **Mary A. MERKEL**-17049 was born in 1836 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

251 M vi. **David MERKEL**-17050 was born in 1838 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

252 M vii. **Henry MERKEL**-17051 was born in 1847 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

103. **David WALBERT**-5957 was born on 22 Apr 1813 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 19 Apr 1893 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 22 Apr 1893 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



David married (MRIN:1867) **Maria SCHMIDT**-5958 on 28 Dec 1851 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Maria was born on 8 Feb 1829 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 20 Nov 1905 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 23 Nov 1905 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

253 F i. **Amanda Louisa WALBERT**-5959 was born on 11 Nov 1854 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 7 Jan 1855 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 1 Oct 1860 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 4 Oct 1860 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

254 M ii. **Harvey Albert WALBERT**-6193 was born on 26 Oct 1866 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 18 Nov 1866 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

104. **Solomon WALBERT**-5859 was born on 3 Dec 1815 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 13 May 1899 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 16 May 1899 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

Solomon married (MRIN:1849) **Salome S. SEIDER "Sarah"**-5860, daughter of Solomon SEIDER-17040 and Elizabeth HELD-17041 (MRIN:5354), on 25 Dec 1838 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Sarah was born on 26 Nov 1814 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 10 Jan 1815 in Trexlertown U Ch, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 23 Apr 1891 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 28 Apr 1891 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 255 M i. **William G. WALBERT**-5861 was born on 25 Jul 1839. He died on 9 Mar 1891.
- + 256 M ii. **Henry S. W. WALBERT**-5862 was born on 24 Dec 1840. He died on 11 Dec 1920.
- + 257 M iii. **Francis D. WALBERT**-5863 was born on 1 Mar 1844. He died on 11 May 1871.
- + 258 M iv. **Nathan T. WALBERT**-5864 was born on 2 Mar 1847. He died on 20 Jun 1910.
- + 259 F v. **Sarah Amelia Elisabeth WALBERT**-4879 was born on 1 Apr 1849. She died on 15 May 1918.
- + 260 F vi. **Maria Susanna WALBERT**-5866 was born on 4 Apr 1852. She died on 6 Feb 1930.
- 261 M vii. **Peter J. B. WALBERT**-5867 was born on 10 Mar 1855 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 5 Jun 1919 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 8 Jun 1919 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

- 262 M viii. **Thomas A. WALBERT**-6148 was born about 1858 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died in possibly, Jefferson County, KY.

105. **Nathan WALBERT**-5909 was born on 25 Jan 1819 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 19 Aug 1892 in probably, Berks County, PA. He was buried about Aug 1892 in maybe, Kutztown, Berks County, PA.



Nathan married (MRIN:1859) **Leanda DANKEL**-5910 on 18 Jun 1843 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. Leanda was born on 1 Jun 1820 in of, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened about Jun 1820 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 22 Dec 1908 in probably, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 26 Dec 1908 in Kutztown Cem, Kutztown, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 263 F i. **Susanna WALBERT**-8089 was born on 26 Aug 1845 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 4 Sep 1845 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. She died on 14 Mar 1847 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 17 Mar 1847 in St Paul Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 264 F ii. **Louisa A. WALBERT**-5911 was born in 1847 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 3 Jan 1941 in Kutztown, Berks County, PA.
- 265 M iii. **George Henry WALBERT**-8090 was born on 20 Apr 1851 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 18 May 1851 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. He died on 25 May 1860 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 28 May 1860 in St Paul Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

107. **Johannes WALBERT**-5899 was born on 24 Dec 1806 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Aug 1838 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 27 Aug 1838 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Johannes married (MRIN:1855) **Lydia ZIMMERMAN**-5900 about 1835 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Lydia was born about 1817 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 266 M i. **Levi WALBERT**-5901 was born on 23 Feb 1836 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 27 Feb 1836 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 267 F ii. **Mary Ann WALBERT**-5902 was born on 22 Jul 1837 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 2 Aug 1837 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

108. **Jacob WALBERT**-5975 was born on 11 Sep 1808 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 29 Dec 1880 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 3 Jan 1881 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Jacob married (MRIN:1870) **Matilda Julyanna MENSCH**-5976 on 18 Oct 1840 in maybe, Berks County, PA. Matilda was born on 14 Apr 1819 in probably, Berks County, PA. She died on 15 Jan 1900 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 18 Jan 1900 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 268 M i. **Alfred Abraham WALBERT**-5944 was born on 23 May 1845.

- 269 F ii. **Amanda Rebecca WALBERT**-5865 was born on 5 Jun 1848 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 2 Jul 1848 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 10 Dec 1859 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 13 Dec 1859 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 270 F iii. **Emelina Catharine WALBERT**-6056 was born on 14 Jan 1851 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 23 Mar 1851 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 271 M iv. **Ephraim WALBERT**-6058 was born on 12 Sep 1855 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 14 Oct 1855 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 7 Nov 1858 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 10 Nov 1858 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 272 F v. **Missouri Eliza WALBERT**-6059 was born on 26 May 1860 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 8 Jul 1860 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

109. **David WALBERT**-5836 was born on 17 Jul 1810 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened about 12 Aug 1810 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 18 Mar 1881 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 21 Mar 1881 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

David married (MRIN:1843) **Lea WERLEY**-5837 on 1 Dec 1850 in probably, Lowhill Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Lea was born on 10 Aug 1809 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 12 Sep 1887 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 15 Sep 1887 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 273 M i. **Phaon WALBERT**-6057 was born on 4 Jan 1853 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 7 Jan 1853 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

111. **Elisabeth WALBERT**-5885 was born on 25 Jul 1817 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 24 Aug 1817 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 23 Aug 1864 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 26 Aug 1864 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Elisabeth married (MRIN:1892) **David STETTLER**-6017 about 1840 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. David was born on 10 Sep 1815 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 274 M i. **William STETTLER**-7507 was born on 28 Nov 1859 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

114. **Maria "Polly" WALBERT**-5875 was born on 10 Sep 1805 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 13 Oct 1805 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 10 Mar 1884 in PA. She was buried about 13

Mar 1884 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Polly married (MRIN:1888) **Benjamin HEILMAN**-6012 about 1828 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Benjamin was born in 1802 in maybe, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 1 Apr 1879 in PA. He was buried about 4 Apr 1879 in Busch Cemetery, Fredonia, Mercer County, PA.

They had the following children.

275 F i. **Catharina HEILMAN**-6013 was born in 1834 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

115. **Rebecca WALBERT**-6003 was born on 2 Nov 1806 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 8 Nov 1867 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 11 Nov 1867 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Rebecca married (MRIN:1886) **Abraham GRIM**-5251, son of Henry GRIM-5219 and Elisabeth Catharina-5492 (MRIN:1713), about 1828 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Abraham was born on 18 Oct 1802 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 22 Mar 1874 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 25 Mar 1874 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

276 M i. **Jonathan GRIM**-6005 was born in 1829 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

277 M ii. **James GRIM**-6006 was born in 1832 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

278 M iii. **David GRIM**-6007 was born in 1840 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

279 F iv. **Rebecca Amanda GRIM**-6008 was born on 18 Dec 1842 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 20 Oct 1886 in possibly, Berks County, PA. She was buried on 23 Oct 1886 in New Bethel Zion Cemetery, Greenwich Township, Berks County, PA.



Rebecca married (MRIN:5894) **Jacob Henry WALBERT**-5898, son of Jacob WALBERT Jr.-5883 and Judith GRIM-5253 (MRIN:1854), about 1862 in possibly, Berks County, PA. Jacob was born on 8 Nov 1837 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 25 Dec 1837 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Oct 1872 in possibly, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 27 Oct 1872 in New Bethel Zion Cemetery, Greenwich Township, Berks County, PA.



280 M v. **Martin GRIM**-6009 was born in 1850 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

117. **Solomon WALBERT**-5810 was born on 7 Apr 1808 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 8 May 1808 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 17 Apr 1859 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 20 Apr 1859 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Solomon married (MRIN:1836) **Maria aka Polly XANDER**-5811 about 1840 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Maria was born on 20 Nov 1808 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 7 Sep 1885 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 10 Sep 1885 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 281 F i. **Sarah Ann WALBERT**-5812 was born on 28 Jan 1845 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 9 Mar 1845 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

- 282 F ii. **Carolina WALBERT**-5817 was born on 31 Oct 1847 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 19 Dec 1847 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 30 Nov 1912 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 3 Dec 1912 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Carolina married (MRIN:1905) **Jeremiah F. KUHNS**-6055 about 1873 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Jeremiah was born on 11 Mar 1848 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 2 Jan 1913 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 5 Jan 1913 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



- 283 F iii. **Emilia WALBERT**-5813 was born on 20 Jul 1849 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 2 Sep 1849 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

118. **Judith (1) WALBERT**-5835 was born on 28 Jun 1810 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 12 Aug 1810 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 13 Nov 1883 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 16 Nov 1883 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Judith married (MRIN:6662) **Isaac RABENOLD**-20752 on 4 May 1828 in Lehigh County, PA. Isaac was born on 16 Mar 1809 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 20 Jan 1866 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 23 Jan 1866 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Judith and Isaac had the following children.

+ 284 F i. **Amanda RABENOLD**-20741 was born on 6 Oct 1850. She died on 5 Jan 1934.

119. **Jacob WALBERT Jr.**-5883 was born on 13 Dec 1811 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 23 Feb 1812 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 5 Mar 1862 in possibly, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 8 Mar 1862 in New Bethel Zion Cemetery, Greenwich Township, Berks County, PA.



Jacob married (MRIN:1854) **Judith GRIM**-5253, daughter of Henry GRIM-5219 and Elisabeth Catharina-5492 (MRIN:1713), about 1834 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Judith was born on 5 Dec 1807 in possibly, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 30 Jan 1890 in possibly, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 2 Feb 1890 in New Bethel Zion Cemetery, Greenwich Township, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

+ 285 M i. **John Heinrich "Henry" WALBERT**-5769 was born on 31 Oct 1835. He died on 23 Feb 1895.

286 M ii. **Jacob Henry WALBERT**-5898 was born on 8 Nov 1837 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 25 Dec 1837 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Oct 1872 in possibly, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 27 Oct 1872 in New Bethel Zion Cemetery, Greenwich Township, Berks County, PA.



Jacob married (MRIN:5894) **Rebecca Amanda GRIM**-6008, daughter of Abraham GRIM-5251 and Rebecca WALBERT-6003 (MRIN:1886), about 1862 in possibly, Berks County, PA. Rebecca was born on 18 Dec 1842 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 20 Oct 1886 in possibly, Berks County, PA. She was buried on 23 Oct 1886 in New Bethel Zion Cemetery, Greenwich Township, Berks County, PA.



+ 287 M iii. **David WALBERT**-5938 was born on 14 Sep 1840. He died on 28 Apr 1898.

288 F iv. **Elisabeth WALBERT**-5939 was born on 10 Jul 1844 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 1 Sep 1844 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

289 F v. **Catharine Anna WALBERT**-5940 was born on 25 Mar 1847 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 25 May 1847 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

+ 290 M vi. **James WALBERT**-5941 was born on 8 Sep 1850.

121. **Henrietta WALBERT**-6063 was born on 25 Oct 1815 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 27 Nov 1872 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 30 Nov 1872 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Henrietta married (MRIN:1901) **David GRIM**-5255, son of Henry GRIM-5219 and Elisabeth Catharina-5492 (MRIN:1713), about 1837 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. David was born on 27 Feb 1810 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 13 Oct 1864 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 16 Oct 1864 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 291 M i. **Matthias GRIM**-6065 was born in 1845.

122. **Nathan WALBERT**-5832 was born on 27 Jan 1817 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 4 May 1817 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 12 Dec 1880 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 15 Dec 1880 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Nathan married (MRIN:1841) **Anna HOLBEN**-5833 on 4 Sep 1842 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Anna was born on 9 Sep 1817 in maybe, Weisenberg Twsp, PA. She died on 23 Dec 1875 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 292 F i. **Rebecca Medina "Medina" WALBERT**-5931 was born on 16 Nov 1843. She died on 7 Mar 1904.
- 293 F ii. **Anna Matilda Emmaline WALBERT**-5932 was born on 10 Oct 1845 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 14 Dec 1845 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 3 Sep 1871 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 6 Sep 1871 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 294 F iii. **Matilda Sebina WALBERT**-5933 was born on 21 Oct 1846 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 13 Dec 1846 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 28 Feb 1924 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried in 1924 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Matilda married (MRIN:1878) **Joseph HUNSICKER**-5986 about 1870 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Joseph was born in 1843 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died in 1906 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried in 1906 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

- 295 M iv. **James Louis WALBERT**-6002 was born on 5 Feb 1849 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 7 Mar 1849 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 296 F v. **Josephine WALBERT**-5934 was born on 2 Dec 1850 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 23 Feb 1851 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 27 Mar 1915 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 1 Apr 1915 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- Josephine married (MRIN:1879) **Lewis FINK**-5987 about 1885 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Lewis was born on 30 Mar 1860 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 12 Aug 1913 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 16 Aug 1913 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 297 F vi. **Maria Lowinda WALBERT**-5935 was born on 15 Dec 1852 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 23 Jan 1853 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 3 Oct 1938 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 6 Oct 1938 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.
- Maria married (MRIN:5897) **Charles W. KERSCHNER**-18619 about 1902 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Charles was born on 29 Sep 1846 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 25 Oct 1913 in Homeopathic State Hospital, Hanover Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 298 F vii. **Rosa Amanda WALBERT**-5936 was born on 1 Jan 1855 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 11 Mar 1855 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 17 Jan 1926 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 22 Jan 1926 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- Rosa married (MRIN:1880) **William D. BAER**-5988, son of Joseph BEAR-14018 and Catharine DANNER-14024 (MRIN:4392), in 1882 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. William was born on 31 Mar 1849 in Weisenberg Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Aug 1909 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 27 Aug 1909 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA.
- 299 F viii. **Aguilla Serena WALBERT**-5937 was born on 21 Feb 1857 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 12 Apr 1857 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 19 Jul 1923 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 23 Jul 1923 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- Aguilla married (MRIN:5896) **Harvey G. DANNER**-18618 about 1878 in Lehigh County, PA. Harvey was born about 1855 in PA.

124. **Daniel WALBERT**-4952 was born on 20 Dec 1821 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 27 Jan 1822 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 Mar 1898 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 3 Apr 1898 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Daniel married (MRIN:1837) **Elisabeth aka Eliza GRIM**-5816 about 1843 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Elisabeth was born on 26 May 1825 in maybe, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 29 Mar 1898 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 2 Apr 1898 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Daniel and Elisabeth had the following children.

- 300 M i. **Daniel A. A. WALBERT**-6016 was born on 13 Nov 1843 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 7 Jul 1862 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 10 Jul 1862 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 301 M ii. **Addison WALBERT**-5819 was born in 1844 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 302 M iii. **Willoughby H. WALBERT**-5820 was born on 22 Dec 1848. He died on 8 Jan 1937.
- + 303 F iv. **Eliza Ann WALBERT**-5948 was born in 1851.
- + 304 M v. **James Franklin WALBERT**-5949 was born on 8 Jun 1854. He died on 21 Nov 1924.

125. **Levi Alfred WALBERT Sr.**-5815 was born on 6 Jan 1823 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Apr 1880 in near, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 27 Apr 1880 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Levi married (MRIN:1838) **Maria Ann BERNER**-5818 about 1846 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Maria was born on 22 Nov 1826 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 31 Oct 1886 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 3 Nov 1886 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 305 F i. **Emelia Dianna WALBERT**-5821 was born on 27 Nov 1846 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened about Nov 1846 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 306 F ii. **Lenia Isabella WALBERT**-5822 was born on 20 Apr 1850 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 19 May 1850 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 307 M iii. **Milton Amandus WALBERT**-5942 was born on 4 Mar 1852. He died on 23 Jul 1923.
- + 308 M iv. **Levi Alfred WALBERT Jr.**-5943 was born on 27 Nov 1856. He died on 21 Jul 1924.
- 309 F v. **Mary Alice WALBERT**-8708 was born on 1 Sep 1863 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 1 Feb 1935 in Norristown, Montgomery County, PA. She was buried about 4 Feb 1935 in Grandview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

Mary married (MRIN:2762) **Franklin J. HOLBEN Dr.**-8709 on 4 Mar 1886 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Franklin was born on 21 Aug 1868 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

126. **Sarah WALBERT**-5890 was born on 29 Jan 1825 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 12 Mar 1825 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 2 Dec 1866 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 5 Dec 1866 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Sarah married (MRIN:6584) **Solomon ZIEGLER**-20501, son of Solomon ZIEGLER-20506 and Maria FENSTERMAKER "Polly"-20507 (MRIN:6587), in 1846 in Lehigh County, PA. Solomon was born on 24 Feb 1820 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 27 Feb 1897 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 2 Mar 1897 in Union and West End Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

310 F i. **Josephine ZIEGLER**-22533 was born in 1847 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



311 M ii. **Walter ZIEGLER**-22534 was born in 1850 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



312 F iii. **Catherine ZIEGLER**-22535 was born in 1852 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



313 F iv. **Jane A. ZIEGLER**-22536 was born in 1854 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



314 M v. **Oliver O. ZIEGLER**-20502 was born on 12 Mar 1857 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 17 Jan 1947 in Northampton, Northampton County, PA. He was buried about 20 Jan 1947 in Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Oliver married (MRIN:6585) **Emma C. DERR**-20503, daughter of William T. DERR-20504 and Mary Ann GRIESEMER-20505 (MRIN:6586), on 7 Oct 1877 in Lehigh County, PA. Emma was born on 26 Jul 1861 in PA. She died on 13 Jun 1934 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 16 Jun 1934 in Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



315 M vi. **Calvin ZIEGLER**-22537 was born in 1860 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



316 F vii. **Agnes ZIEGLER**-22538 was born in 1862 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

129. **Jonas WALBERT**-5838 was born on 16 Feb 1811 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 21 Apr 1811 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Jonas married (MRIN:1865) **Sarah GUTH**-5945, daughter of Lorentz GUTH-6152 and Catharina LEHR-6153 (MRIN:1933), about Jul 1841 in probably, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. Sarah was born on 18 Feb 1818 in probably, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

+ 317 M i. **Jonathan Lorentz WALBERT**-5946 was born on 5 Oct 1844. He died on 22 Mar 1922.

+ 318 M ii. **Josephus WALBERT**-5947 was born on 24 Jul 1846. He died on 4 Oct 1932.

319 M iii. **William Henry Harrison WALBERT**-6181 was born on 22 Jul 1860 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 2 Sep 1860 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

130. **Nathan WALBERT**-5839 was born on 15 Jun 1814 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 10 Jul 1814 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 9 Oct 1899 in Middleville, Barry County, MI. He was buried about 12 Oct 1899 in Coman Cemetery, Bowens Mill, Barry County, MI.



Nathan married (MRIN:2151) **Sarah GILTNER**-5786, daughter of John Francis GILTNER "Francis"-17083 and Christina MAIER-17084 (MRIN:5365), on 29 Apr 1838 in Branch County, MI. Sarah was born on 5 Apr 1822 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 8 Apr 1890 in Middleville, Barry County, MI.



Nathan and Sarah had the following children.

- 320 F i. **Sarah Levina WALBERT**-16604 was born in 1839 in probably, Branch County, MI.
- + 321 F ii. **Rebecca Matilda WALBERT**-6836 was born on 25 Aug 1841. She died on 15 Feb 1927.
- 322 F iii. **Elizabeth W. WALBERT**-16605 was born in 1843 in Sherwood, Branch County, MI.
- + 323 M iv. **Jonathan A. WALBERT**-16603 was born on 19 Jun 1844. He died on 11 Nov 1920.
- 324 F v. **Josephine Catherine WALBERT**-16606 was born in 1851 in Sherwood, Branch County, MI.
- 325 F vi. **Harriet Maria WALBERT**-16607 was born in 1853 in Sherwood, Branch County, MI.
- 326 M vii. **Francis Marion WALBERT**-16608 was born in 1858 in Sherwood, Branch County, MI.
- 327 M viii. **Nathan Samuel WALBERT**-16609 was born in 1860 in Sherwood, Branch County, MI. He died in 1935.

133. **Daniel WALBERT**-4952 was born on 20 Dec 1821 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 27 Jan 1822 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 Mar 1898 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 3 Apr 1898 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Daniel married (MRIN:1837) **Elisabeth aka Eliza GRIM**-5816 about 1843 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Elisabeth was born on 26 May 1825 in maybe, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 29 Mar 1898 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 2 Apr 1898 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 328 M i. **Daniel A. A. WALBERT**-6016 was born on 13 Nov 1843 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 7 Jul 1862 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 10 Jul 1862 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- 329 M ii. **Addison WALBERT**-5819 was born in 1844 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 330 M iii. **Willoughby H. WALBERT**-5820 was born on 22 Dec 1848. He died on 8 Jan 1937.
- + 331 F iv. **Eliza Ann WALBERT**-5948 was born in 1851.
- + 332 M v. **James Franklin WALBERT**-5949 was born on 8 Jun 1854. He died on 21 Nov 1924.

137. **Henry WALBERT**-9130 was born in 1811 in Lehigh County, PA. He died in Mar 1858 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.



Henry married (MRIN:8235) **Anna RENTZHEIMER-24793** in 1845 in PA. Anna was born on 29 Dec 1824 in unknown. She died on 14 Feb 1874 in Lehigh County. She was buried about 18 Feb 1874 in St Paul's Blue Church Cemetery, Coopersburg, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 333 F i. **Sarah Ann WALBERT-24794** was born on 6 Aug 1846 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 9 Mar 1867 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 13 Mar 1867 in Woodland Cemetery, Coopersburg, Lehigh County, PA.
- 334 F ii. **Cecelia WALBERT-24795** was born on 5 Aug 1848 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 23 Mar 1912 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 27 Mar 1912 in Frieden's Cemetery, Friedens, Lehigh County, PA.
- 335 M iii. **John Henry WALBERT-24796** was born on 15 Aug 1850 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 1 Mar 1937 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 5 Mar 1937 in Frieden's Cemetery, Friedens, Lehigh County, PA.
- 336 M iv. **William H. WALBERT-24797** was born on 29 Sep 1852 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 28 Jul 1932 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 31 Jul 1932 in St Paul's Blue Church Cemetery, Coopersburg, Lehigh County, PA.

140. **Joseph WALBERT-5789** was born on 1 Dec 1820 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 1 Dec 1820 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died in maybe, Fayette County, PA.

Joseph married (MRIN:1877) **Margaret-5897** about 1846 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Margaret was born in 1825 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 337 M i. **Aaron WALBERT-5985** was born in 1847 in Lehigh County, or, Fayette County, PA.

141. **William WALBERT-5771** was born on 20 Jan 1822 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 6 Feb 1822 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 Sep 1905 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 4 Oct 1905 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

William married (MRIN:1818) **Caroline STETTLER-5772**, daughter of Henry STETTLER-5781 and Elizabeth MOHR-5780 (MRIN:1821), on 27 Oct 1846 in probably, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. Caroline was born in Feb 1827 in of, Fogelsville, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 23 Jul 1904 in probably, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 26 Jul 1904 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 338 F i. **Catherine E. WALBERT-5773** was born in Jan 1862 in Walbert Station, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

145. **Clarissa Ann WALBERT-5764** was born on 14 Oct 1830 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 28 Nov 1830 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Clarissa married (MRIN:1815) **Jacob MOHR-5763**, son of Peter MOHR-5761 and Elizabeth SCHANTZ-5762 (MRIN:1814), on 31 Dec 1853 in N Whitehall Luth, Lehigh County, PA. Jacob was born on 28 Jul 1827 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened about 1827 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

339 F i. **Carolina Melinda MOHR-6049** was born on 18 Sep 1854 in probably, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Jordan Reformed Church, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

147. **Charles KLEIN-26051** was born on 5 Sep 1816 in L Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 28 Aug 1871 in L Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 31 Aug 1871 in Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.



Charles married (MRIN:8717) **Mary Ann STAHLER-26052**, daughter of Lorentz STAHLER "Lawrence"-4444 and Magdalena REINHARD-4570 (MRIN:1436), on 26 Mar 1844 in L Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. Mary was born on 28 Jan 1823 in L Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 21 Feb 1891 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 25 Feb 1891 in Un & W End Cem, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

+ 340 M i. **William Stahler KLINE-26053** was born on 29 Aug 1852. He died on 10 Sep 1882.

Sixth Generation

152. **John William FAUST-333** was born on 10 Apr 1866 in Norristown, Montgomery County, PA. He died on 13 Feb 1945 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 16 Feb 1945 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



John married (MRIN:159) **Anna L. BORTZ "Annie"-614** on 30 Nov 1893 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Annie was born on 16 Mar 1867 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 22 Jun 1952 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 25 Jun 1952 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



John and Annie had the following children.

- + 341 M i. **Elden Quentin FAUST Sr.**-615 was born on 1 Aug 1895. He died on 1 Feb 1963.
- + 342 M ii. **Claude Benneville Peter FAUST**-616 was born on 21 Nov 1901. He died on 29 Oct 1985.
- 343 M iii. **Atlee Franklin FAUST**-1049 was born on 29 Jul 1907 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 10 Jun 1969 in Johnstown, Cambria County, PA. He was buried about 13 Jun 1969 in Johnstown, Cambria County, PA.

155. **Peter J. FAUST Jr.**-336 was born on 7 Nov 1870 in Sigmund, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 19 Oct 1962 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 23 Oct 1962 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



Peter married (MRIN:94) **Sallie Ann HIESTAND**-411, daughter of Jonas HIESTAND-4870 and Sarah A. CHRISTMAN-4592 (MRIN:1537), on 6 Jul 1895 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Sallie was born on 6 Oct 1873 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 14 Aug 1962 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 17 Aug 1962 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 344 F i. **Helen Charlotte FAUST**-584 was born on 28 Oct 1895 in Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 26 Apr 1896 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 28 Nov 1901 in near, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 30 Nov 1901 in U Milford Reformed Church, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 345 M ii. **A. Franklin FAUST**-12529 was born in 1902 in U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA.



158. **Maggie A. FAUST**-338 was born on 15 Oct 1875 in Sigmund, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 19 May 1946 in at home, Hereford Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried on 24 May 1946 in Old Zionsville UCC Church Cemetery, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.



Maggie married (MRIN:1447) **Calvin J. CHRISTMAN**-4605, son of James M. CHRISTMAN-4601 and Adeline BUTZ-4604 (MRIN:1446), on 28 Oct 1893 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Calvin was born on 24 Mar 1871 in Sigmund, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 23 May 1946 in probably, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 26 May 1946 in Old Zionsville Lutheran Church Cemetery, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 346 M i. **Newton Arthur CHRISTMAN**-12530 was born on 29 Oct 1894. He died on 23 Aug 1984.
- 347 M ii. **Paul E. CHRISTMAN**-14884 was born on 2 Jan 1897 in probably, Hereford Twsp, Berks County, PA. He died on 4 May 1911 in PA. He was buried about 8 May 1911 in Old Zionsville Lutheran Church Cemetery, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.



162. **James Levan MATTERN**-2761 was born on 6 May 1829 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 6 Sep 1829 in by Rev. Herman, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He died on 3 Jul 1917 in Reading, Berks County, PA. He was buried on 7 Jul 1917 in Aulenbach's Cemetery, Mount Penn, Berks County, PA.



James married (MRIN:929) **Anna Caroline DELONG**-2764 about 1852 in Berks County, PA. Anna was born on 19 Jun 1831 in PA. She died on 29 Oct 1889 in Berks County, PA. She was buried about 1 Nov 1889 in Aulenbach's Cemetery, Mount Penn, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 348 M i. **William J. MATTERN**-21299 was born in 1854 in U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 349 M ii. **Jonathan "John" MATTERN**-21300 was born on 15 Oct 1857 in U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 3 Mar 1906 in W Reading, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 7 Mar 1906 in Aulenbach's Cemetery, Mount Penn, Berks County, PA.



350 F iii. **Lydia M. MATTERN**-20941 was born on 25 Apr 1859 in U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 7 Jan 1926 in Reading, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 11 Jan 1926 in Aulenbach's Cemetery, Mount Penn, Berks County, PA.



351 F iv. **Mary Ann MATTERN**-21301 was born on 15 Apr 1862 in U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



352 F v. **Alice Jane MATTERN**-21302 was born in 1870 in Reading, Berks County, PA.

163. **Mary Ann Levan MATTERN**-92 was born on 15 Jul 1832 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 21 Aug 1832 in by Rev. Herman, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She died on 22 Nov 1914 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 28 Nov 1914 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



Mary married (MRIN:17) **Joel DELONG**-91, son of David DELONG-268 and Catherina CLAUSER-269 (MRIN:58), on 28 Aug 1853 in Kutztown, Berks County, PA. Joel was born on 30 Jan 1830 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He died on 18 Dec 1913 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 23 Dec 1913 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

353 F i. **Susanna DELONG**-350 was born on 3 Apr 1856 in Topton, Berks County, PA. She died on 14 Mar 1934 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 17 Mar 1934 in St Johns Union Cemetery, Mickley's, Lehigh County, PA.



354 F ii. **Sarah Ann DELONG**-351 was born on 9 Oct 1857 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 5 Aug 1934 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 8 Aug 1934 in Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



355 F iii. **Esther "Hattie" DELONG**-199 was born on 6 Aug 1859 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 21 Jan 1928 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 26 Jan 1928 in Union Church Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



Hattie married (MRIN:6754) **Milton H. SCHNECK**-20955 about 1885 in Lehigh County, PA. Milton was born on 9 Jul 1863 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 20 Sep 1950 in Northampton, Northampton County, PA. He was buried on 23 Sep 1950 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



+ 356 F iv. **Mary Emeneleine Amanda DELONG**-52 was born on 18 Oct 1860. She died on 6 Dec 1933.

357 M v. **David J. DELONG**-97 was born on 17 Sep 1862 in Topton, Berks County, PA. He died on 15 Mar 1921 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 19 Mar 1921 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



David married (MRIN:268) **Ellen J. TROXELL**-908, daughter of James F. TROXELL-4774 and Elemina KOCH-4775 (MRIN:1509), on 13 Sep 1890 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Ellen was born about 1867 in probably, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

358 F vi. **Isabella DELONG**-352 was born on 11 Apr 1864 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 30 Jun 1911 in Slatington, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 3 Jul 1911 in Union Cemetery, Slatington, Lehigh County, PA.



Isabella married (MRIN:7898) **George M. FREDERICK**-23911 on 12 Jan 1883 in Lehigh County, PA. George was born on 7 Nov 1864 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 8 Nov 1936 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 11 Nov 1936 in Union Cemetery, Slatington, Lehigh County, PA.

359 M vii. **Charles W. DELONG**-354 was born about 1865 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died about 1868 in Lehigh County, PA.

360 M viii. **Daniel Levan DELONG**-96 was born on 17 Sep 1865 in Schnecksville, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Mar 1944 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, IN. He was buried on 27 Mar 1944 in Spring Vale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, IN.



Daniel married (MRIN:267) **Mamie FLETTERMYER-907** about 1889 in PA. Mamie was born about 1868 in PA.

- 361 F ix. **Alice DELONG (twin)-353** was born on 19 Aug 1867 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 27 Nov 1936 in Coplay, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 2 Dec 1936 in St John's UCC Cem, Laury's Station, Lehigh County, PA.



Alice married (MRIN:1769) **Daniel L. SCHWARTZ-5623** about 1885 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Daniel was born in May 1854 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

Alice also married (2:MRIN:1770) **Benjamin H. GEIGER-5624** on 15 Sep 1916 in Lehigh County, PA. Benjamin was born on 26 May 1864 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 21 Dec 1929 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



- 362 F x. **Laura DELONG (twin)-94** was born on 19 Aug 1867 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 23 Oct 1956 in Dauphin County, PA. She was buried on 26 Oct 1956 in Baldwin Cemetery, Steelton, Dauphin County, PA.



Laura married (MRIN:266) **William E. TRAWITZ-906** about 1890 in PA. William was born about 1860 in PA.

- 363 M xi. **Aaron DELONG-355** was born on 7 Feb 1870 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 22 Jun 1872 in N. Whitehall Twp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 25 Jun 1872 in Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



- + 364 F xii. **Ellen M. DELONG-95** was born on 2 Jan 1872. She died on 31 Dec 1960.

- 365 M xiii. **Edwin Paul "Paul" DELONG-93** was born on 7 Feb 1874 in Balliettsville, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 Jan 1956 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 2 Feb 1956 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



Paul married (MRIN:265) **Emma J. FALK**-905 about 1895 in PA. Emma was born on 24 Nov 1877 in Ballietsville, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 30 Apr 1967 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 3 May 1967 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



+ 366 M xiv. **Tilden Roy DELONG**-98 was born on 30 Jul 1876. He died on 5 Aug 1964.

164. **Sarah Ann MATTERN (twin)**-2760 was born on 21 Sep 1838 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 28 Oct 1838 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. She died on 10 Jan 1904 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 13 Jan 1904 in Highland Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Sarah married (MRIN:928) **Tilghman LEVAN**-2763 about 1861 in Berks County, PA. Tilghman was born about 1843 in PA.

They had the following children.

367 F i. **Elizabeth LEVAN**-20975 was born in 1862 in PA.

368 F ii. **Amanda LEVAN**-20976 was born in 1863 in PA.

369 M iii. **Richard T. LEVAN**-20974 was born on 29 May 1866 in PA. He died on 20 Jan 1934 in PA. He was buried about 24 Jan 1934 in Highland Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

168. **James M. BAER**-23477 was born on 22 May 1829 in Maxatawny Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 19 Sep 1829 in Rev Charles Gebler Herman, PA. He died on 7 Nov 1906 in Maxatawny Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 11 Nov 1906 in Beckers St Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery, Molltown, Berks County, PA.



James married (MRIN:7723) **Sarah Ann MERKEL "Sallie"**-23479 about 1851 in Berks County, PA. Sallie was born on 12 Feb 1831 in Berks County, PA. She died on 2 Jan 1913 in Berks County, PA. She was buried about 6 Jan 1913 in Beckers St Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery, Molltown, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

+ 370 M i. **John M. BAER**-23628 was born on 11 Sep 1851. He died on 6 Oct 1924.

371 M ii. **James BAER**-23629 was born in 1855 in Berks County, PA.

372 M iii. **Daniel M. BAER**-23630 was born on 14 Dec 1870 in Berks County, PA. He died on 28 May 1933 in Reading, Berks County, PA. He was buried on 1 Jun 1933 in Beckers St Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery, Molltown, Berks County, PA.



170. **Emma Amy Abbey MATTERN**-8437 was born on 3 Nov 1835 in U Manhantongo Tp, Schuylkill County, PA. She was christened on 29 Nov 1835 in Howerters Church, U Mahanoy Twsp, Northumberland County, PA.

Emma married (MRIN:2708) **Henry SCHWEINHART**-8548 about 1856 in probably, PA. Henry was born about 1835 in probably, PA.

They had the following children.

373 i. **unnamed SCHWEINHART**-8880 was born about 1858 in maybe, PA.

179. **Feyanna WALBERT**-5960 was born on 1 Jun 1836 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 8 Apr 1921 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 11 Apr 1921 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



Feyanna married (MRIN:1953) **Henry B. REPERT "Harry"**-6194 about 1865 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. Harry was born on 6 May 1836 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 24 Mar 1922 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 27 Mar 1922 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

374 M i. **Harvey Franklin REPERT**-6196 was born on 13 Apr 1866 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 13 Jun 1866 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



+ 375 F ii. **Emma Lizabeth REPERT**-403 was born on 28 Sep 1868. She died on 16 Mar 1956.


376 M iii. **John Aaron REPERT**-6198 was born on 4 Nov 1872 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 8 Dec 1872 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

181. **David WALBERT**-5961 was born on 15 Jul 1839 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 23 May 1913 in near,

Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 26 May 1913 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

David married (MRIN:1947) **Sarah E. FENSTERMAKER-6176**, daughter of Leon FENSTERMACHER-26251 and Salome aka Sarah KNAPPENBERGER-4813 (MRIN:8797), about 1868 in probably, Berks County, PA. Sarah was born on 8 Feb 1848 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 8 Sep 1929 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 11 Sep 1929 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 377 F i. **Emma Ellevesta WALBERT-5982** was born on 3 Jul 1869 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 25 Jul 1869 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 378 F ii. **Alice Catherine WALBERT-6177** was born on 15 Jul 1871 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 3 Sep 1871 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 16 Feb 1893 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 19 Feb 1893 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 379 F iii. **Lizzie Elmira WALBERT-6178** was born on 31 Oct 1873 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 21 Dec 1873 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 24 Jul 1877 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 27 Jul 1877 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 380 F iv. **Sallie Ann WALBERT-17085** was born on 27 Feb 1877 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 7 Jan 1927 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 11 Jan 1927 in Rittersville Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 381 M v. **James Franklin Lenwood "Frank" WALBERT-6202** was born on 17 Apr 1879.
- + 382 M vi. **Benjamin Leon WALBERT-17086** was born on 24 Jan 1882. He died on 24 Jan 1972.
- 383 M vii. **Harrison David WALBERT-6203** was born on 7 Sep 1888 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 30 Dec 1888 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- + 384 M viii. **Fred Charles "Charlie" WALBERT-17087** was born on 11 Mar 1892. He died on 17 Jul 1965.
- 385 M ix. **Nelson W. WALBERT-17088** was born on 12 Feb 1895 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 27 Mar 1969 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 31 Mar 1969 in Northampton Memorial Shrine, Easton, Northampton County, PA. 

184. **William Henry WALBERT**-5962 was born on 25 Sep 1848 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 29 Oct 1848 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 20 Dec 1930 in Breinigsville, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 23 Dec 1930 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



William married (MRIN:1946) **Catherine Elizabeth SCHANKWEILER "Cassie"**-6174, daughter of Nathan SCHANKWEILER-21835 and Maria FALK-23089 (MRIN:7572), about 1870 in probably, Berks County, PA. Cassie was born on 2 Mar 1851/2 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 7 Feb 1930 in Reading, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 10 Feb 1930 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 386 F i. **Emma Louise Elizabeth WALBERT**-6195 was born on 19 Nov 1871 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 25 Dec 1871 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 387 F ii. **Jennie S. WALBERT**-6175 was born on 27 Oct 1874 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 4 Apr 1876 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 7 Apr 1876 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 388 M iii. **George Benjamin WALBERT**-6201 was born on 17 Jul 1877 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 27 Jul 1877 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 389 M iv. **Henry WALBERT**-18817 was born in Sep 1879 in Berks County, PA.
- 390 F v. **Clara R. WALBERT**-18815 was born on 19 Nov 1883 in Berks County, PA. She died on 17 Oct 1951 in at Home, Kutztown, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 20 Oct 1951 in Zion Union Cemetery, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA.
- Clara married (MRIN:6303) **George Peter WESSNER**-19813 about 1908 in Berks County, PA. George was born on 16 May 1890 in Greenwich Township, Berks County, PA. He died in May 1974 in at home, Kutztown, Berks County, PA. He was buried in May 1974 in Zion Union Cemetery, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA.
- 391 M vi. **Victor WALBERT**-18816 was born in Feb 1885 in Berks County, PA.
- 392 M vii. **Claude WALBERT**-18818 was born in Jan 1888 in Berks County, PA.

188. **Elizabeth Ann WALBERT**-6018 was born on 18 Apr 1834 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 24 May 1918 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, PA. She was buried about 27 May 1918 in Hope Cemetery, Hecktown, Northampton County, PA.

Elizabeth married (MRIN:1952) **Henry S. SHANKWEILER**-4078, son of Daniel SCHANKWEILER-4074 and Eva Elizabeth WETZEL-2752 (MRIN:1306), about Jan 1852 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. Henry was born on 29 Jun 1827 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 12 Aug 1827 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County,

PA. He died on 28 Sep 1909 in maybe, Northampton County, PA. He was buried about 30 Sep 1909 in Hope Cemetery, Hecktown, Northampton County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 393 F i. **Susanna Elizabeth SHANKWEILER**-6188 was born on 8 Apr 1853 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 8 May 1853 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 394 M ii. **Calvin Levi SHANKWEILER**-6191 was born on 3 Feb 1858 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 22 Mar 1858 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 395 M iii. **P. Daniel SHANKWEILER**-8091 was born on 8 Oct 1862 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 18 Dec 1869 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 21 Dec 1869 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- + 396 F iv. **Lillie Jane SHANKWEILER**-8096 was born in 1868. She died on 15 Feb 1939.
- 397 F v. **Lizzie E. SHANKWEILER**-8111 was born on 28 Dec 1870 in PA. She died on 18 Oct 1887 in probably, PA.
- 398 F vi. **Ida Lovina SHANKWEILER**-6199 was born on 10 May 1873 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 8 Jun 1873 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 399 F vii. **Eva Jemima SHANKWEILER**-6200 was born on 8 Jan 1876 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 30 Jan 1876 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

196. **Peter Franklin WALBERT**-5956 was born on 11 Oct 1858 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 31 Oct 1858 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 6 Jul 1929 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 9 Jul 1929 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



Peter married (MRIN:1943) **Ida L. HOWERTER**-6171 about 1886 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. Ida was born on 25 Apr 1866 in maybe, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 21 Nov 1953 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 24 Nov 1953 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 400 F i. **Minerva S. WALBERT**-17247 was born in Aug 1887 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- + 401 M ii. **Elmer Levi WALBERT**-17249 was born on 11 Apr 1890. He died in 1952.
- 402 M iii. **Clarence F. WALBERT**-17250 was born on 23 Apr 1893 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 11 Oct 1966 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 14 Oct 1966 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

Clarence married (MRIN:5440) **Senia M. HERSH**-17282 about 1928 in probably, USA. Senia was born in 1901 in probably, USA. She died on 6 Jun 1970 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

403 F iv. **Edna A. M. WALBERT**-17251 was born in Dec 1898 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

202. **Benneville WALBERT**-7489 was born on 25 Jan 1841 in probably, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 7 Mar 1841 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. He died on 31 Mar 1922 in Delaware Co, OH.



Benneville married (MRIN:5922) **Abigail Jannet SLOUGH**-18697 about 1869 in probably, OH. Abigail was born on 11 Nov 1849 in OH. She died on 27 Feb 1930 in Delaware County, OH.

They had the following children.

404 F i. **Elnora R. WALBERT**-18698 was born in Oct 1870 in OH.

405 M ii. **Martin E. WALBERT**-18699 was born in Nov 1871 in OH.

204. **Isaac S. WALBERT**-7491 was born on 27 Apr 1845 in probably, Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He died on 14 Dec 1896 in probably, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 17 Dec 1896 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.

Isaac married (MRIN:4137) **Susan M. BAUER**-13221, daughter of Johannes BAUER "John"-13211 and Catharine MATTERN-13209 (MRIN:4133), about 1876 in probably, Berks County, PA. Susan was born on 5 Jan 1842 in near, Berks County, PA. She died on 29 Apr 1904 in probably, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 2 May 1904 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

406 M i. **John M. WALBERT**-17042 was born on 13 Jul 1879 in probably, Berks County, PA. He died on 2 Dec 1879 in probably, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 5 Dec 1879 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.

208. **William KERN**-8109 was born on 21 Aug 1827 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Jan 1914 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 27 Jan 1914 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



William married (MRIN:2568) **Sarah Ann SCHNECK "Sally"**-8110, daughter of John SCHNECK-20925 and Elizabeth EBERT-20926 (MRIN:6738), about 1852 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Sally was born on 5 Oct 1832 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 7 Mar 1918 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 11 Mar 1918 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

407 M i. **Penrose J. KERN**-21130 was born in 1853 in Lehigh County, PA.



408 M ii. **David J. KERN**-21131 was born in 1855 in Lehigh County, PA.



+ 409 F iii. **Keturah L. KERN**-21129 was born on 24 Nov 1856. She died on 3 Jul 1935.

410 M iv. **Milton Peter KERN**-21132 was born in 1862 in Lehigh County, PA.



411 M v. **William F. KERN**-21136 was born in 1864 in Lehigh County, PA.



412 M vi. **Alvin Charles KERN**-21133 was born in 1865 in Lehigh County, PA.



413 F vii. **Priscilla KERN**-21134 was born in 1868 in Lehigh County, PA.



414 M viii. **Francis L. KERN**-21135 was born in 1869 in Lehigh County, PA.



+ 415 M ix. **Joseph Victor KERN**-8107 was born on 7 Aug 1870. He died on 30 Sep 1957.

218. **Jonas William ROMIG**-18666 was born on 9 Jun 1827 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 29 Aug 1900 in Shamrock, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 31 Aug 1900 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.



Jonas married (MRIN:5911) **Eliza Ann MERKEL**-18676, daughter of Daniel MERKEL-18677 and Naomi DRESCHER-18679 (MRIN:5912), on 3 Oct 1854 in Berks County, PA. Eliza was born on 22 Nov 1834 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 15 Nov 1903 in Mertztown, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 18 Nov 1903 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

+ 416 F i. **Clara Lydia ROMIG**-18675 was born on 12 Aug 1855. She died on 28 May 1934.

225. **Milton Samuel ROMIG**-18672 was born on 2 Mar 1848 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 16 Apr 1848 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 15 Nov 1926 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was buried on 19 Nov 1926 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.



Milton married (MRIN:13) **Ida R. PILGERT**-24639 in 1888 in probably, Berks County, Pa. Ida was born on 1 Oct 1869 in probably, Berks County, Pa. She died on 9 Jun 1954 in PA. She was buried about 12 Jun 1954 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



Milton and Ida had the following children.

- 417 F i. **Mamie E. ROMIG**-24640 was born on 21 Jun 1889 in Berks County, PA. She died on 28 Sep 1889 in Berks County, PA. She was buried about 30 Sep 1889 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 418 F ii. **Florence Ella ROMIG**-24641 was born on 17 Jun 1890 in Berks County, PA. She died on 10 Aug 1951 in Berks County, PA. She was buried about 13 Aug 1951 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

228. **Eugene N. WALBERT**-5966 was born on 25 Sep 1850 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 13 Oct 1850 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. He died on 18 Apr 1918 in Coplay, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 22 Apr 1918 in Coplay Cemetery, Lehigh County, PA.



Eugene married (MRIN:5434) **Victoria Cecelia FREDERICK**-17240, daughter of Nathan FREDERICK-18933 and Mary ACKER-18934 (MRIN:6025), in 1878 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Victoria was born on 14 Aug 1858 in PA. She died on 23 Jul 1932 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 28 Jul 1932 in Coplay Cemetery, Coplay, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 419 M i. **Herbert WALBERT**-17241 was born in Apr 1879.
- + 420 F ii. **Rada May WALBERT**-17242 was born on 10 Dec 1882. She died on 2 Jan 1967.
- 421 M iii. **Edwin WALBERT**-17243 was born in Oct 1885 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 422 M iv. **Erwin Jacob WALBERT**-17244 was born on 21 Aug 1890. He died on 28 Aug 1970.
- + 423 F v. **Louisa Martha WALBERT**-17245 was born on 22 Feb 1893. She died on 2 Mar 1958.
- + 424 F vi. **Stella V. WALBERT**-17246 was born on 22 Oct 1898. She died on 15 Jul 1962.

229. **Lydia Fanicker WALBERT**-5967 was born on 27 Dec 1853 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 5 Feb 1854 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. She died on 26 Sep 1893 in Randolph, Morris County, NJ.

Lydia married (MRIN:8258) **Christian Rudolph SCHOENHUT "Rudolph"**-24844 on 24 Mar 1887 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. Rudolph was born on 7 May 1859 in Breslau, Germany. He died on 20 May 1940 in Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 24 May 1940 in Garden of Peace Cemetery, Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA.



Lydia and Rudolph had the following children.

- + 425 F i. **Ella M. SCHOENHUT**-24847 was born on 21 Apr 1888. She died on 6 Mar 1949.
- + 426 F ii. **Cleopatra Amelia "Cleo" SCHOENHUT**-24849 was born on 17 Apr 1890. She died on 20 Jul 1971.

230. **John Wilfloreis Rever WALBERT**-5968 was born on 2 Feb 1857 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 1 Mar 1857 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. He died on 4 Jul 1908 in U Saucon Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 7 Jul 1908 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



John married (MRIN:5435) **Ida A. HINKLE**-6182, daughter of Matthew HINKEL-18657 and Sarah S. HERBERT-18658 (MRIN:5908), in 1885 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Ida was born on 13 Nov 1867 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 30 Jan 1935 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 3 Feb 1935 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 427 M i. **Harry Marcus WALBERT**-17248 was born on 10 Sep 1886. He died on 24 Aug 1954.

233. **Lucy Ann WALBERT (Father Not 100% Proven)**-38 was born on 1 Sep 1848 in probably, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 18 Oct 1903 in W Catasauqua, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 22 Oct 1903 in St Paul UCC Cem, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.



Lucy married (MRIN:7) **John DERR**-37, son of Samuel H. DERR Sr.-75 and Anna ROTH-76 (MRIN:12), on 17 Jun 1871 in Jerusalem W Salisbury Ch, Lehigh County, PA. John was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 4 Nov 1849 in Jerusalem W Salisbury, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 16 Jan 1934 in Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 20 Jan 1934 in Jerusalem Western Salisbury Ch Cem, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 428 F i. **Ella M. Amanda DERR**-39 was born on 12 May 1872. She died on 30 Dec 1948.
- + 429 F ii. **Emma Maria Catherine DERR**-13 was born on 7 Sep 1877. She died on 20 Nov 1956.

430 M iii. **Edward J. DERR**-40 was born on 1 Feb 1883 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 1 Feb 1916 in State Hospital, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 5 Feb 1916 in Jer W Salisbury Ch Cem, Lehigh County, PA.



431 iv. **unnamed DERR**-10833 was born about 1888 in Lehigh County, PA. unnamed died about 1895 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

236. **Susanna Elisabeth WALBERT**-5856 was born on 28 Jan 1852 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened about Apr 1852 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 17 Oct 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA. She was buried on 20 Oct 1906 in Northwood Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA.



Susanna married (MRIN:5915) **Jacob KOCH**-18683 about 1878 in PA. Jacob was born in Nov 1856 in PA.

They had the following children.

432 F i. **Florence KOCH**-18684 was born in Jun 1880 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

433 F ii. **Estella KOCH**-18685 was born in Oct 1886 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

240. **Henry A. WALBERT**-5927 was born on 31 Jul 1861 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 8 Aug 1947 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 12 Aug 1947 in Lehigh Zion Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



Henry married (MRIN:1863) **Eleanor E. A. BORTZ "Laura"**-5928 about 1884 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Laura was born on 8 May 1866 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 26 Apr 1887 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 29 Apr 1887 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

434 F i. **Mary E. "Mannie" WALBERT**-17811 was born in Nov 1884 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 27 Oct 1972 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 30 Oct 1972 in Zion Lehigh Cemetery, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

- 435 F ii. **Clara Lora WALBERT**-19386 was born about 1885 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried in Lehigh Zion Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



- 436 M iii. **A. WALBERT**-5929 was born on 10 Apr 1887 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 12 Sep 1887 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 15 Sep 1887 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Henry also married (2:MRIN:6159) **Laura L. HAAS**-19359 about 1888 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Laura was born on 19 May 1867 in Topton, Berks County, PA. She died on 24 Sep 1947 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 29 Sep 1947 in Lehigh Zion Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



242. **John M. WALBERT**-6180 was born on 18 Aug 1864 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Feb 1941 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 1 Mar 1941 in Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.

John married (MRIN:5914) **Victoria M. STEPHENS**-18681 about 1887 in Lehigh County, PA. Victoria was born on 2 Mar 1865 in PA. She died on 14 Nov 1918 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 18 Nov 1918 in Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 437 M i. **Ellis J. WALBERT**-18682 was born in Dec 1887 in Lehigh County, PA.

245. **Charles Oscar WALBERT**-17810 was born on 30 Aug 1876 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 12 Feb 1960 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 15 Feb 1960 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Charles married (MRIN:5924) **Mary Ann Matilda OSWALD**-18704 about 1901 in Lehigh County, PA. Mary was born on 17 May 1883 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 8 Feb 1910 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 11 Feb 1910 in Zion Lehigh Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 438 M i. **Roy Samuel WALBERT**-18705 was born in 1901 in Lehigh County, PA. He died in 1902 in Lehigh County, PA.
+ 439 M ii. **Harold W. WALBERT**-18701 was born on 13 Aug 1907. He died on 27 Oct 1986.

Charles also married (2:MRIN:5923) **Florence A. C. HUMMEL**-18700 about 1914 in Lehigh County, PA. Florence was born on 23 Jan

1885 in PA. She died about 18 Sep 1970 in Kutztown, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

440 F iii. **Ruth A. WALBERT**-18702 was born in 1915 in Lehigh County, PA.

Ruth married (MRIN:6026) **John BARNOWSKY**-19129 about 1937 in USA. John was born about 1915 in USA.

441 F iv. **Caroline S. WALBERT**-18703 was born in 1917 in Lehigh County, PA.

Caroline married (MRIN:5925) **Emerson GERMAN**-18707 about 1940 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Emerson was born on 27 Jul 1918 in PA. He died in Dec 1976 in PA.

442 M v. **Earl Hummel WALBERT**-18706 was born on 11 Jun 1920 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 18 Jan 1922 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 21 Jan 1922 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

255. **William G. WALBERT**-5861 was born on 25 Jul 1839 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 11 Aug 1839 in Trexlertown U Ch, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 9 Mar 1891 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 12 Mar 1891 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

William married (MRIN:1930) **Sarah A. MOYER**-6149 on 22 Mar 1862 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Sarah was born on 25 Oct 1840 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 1 Mar 1874 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 4 Mar 1874 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

William also married (2:MRIN:1932) **Sarah Catharine GAUMER**-6151, daughter of Joseph GAUMER-19446 and Mary BASTIAN-19447 (MRIN:6190), on 8 Apr 1876 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Sarah was born on 8 Oct 1843 in maybe, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 11 Aug 1920 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 14 Aug 1920 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

443 M i. **William Peter WALBERT**-6976 was born on 10 Mar 1879 in probably, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 13 Aug 1881 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 16 Aug 1881 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

256. **Henry S. W. WALBERT**-5862 was born on 24 Dec 1840 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 11 Dec 1920 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 16 Dec 1920 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

Henry married (MRIN:2197) **Isabella**-4345 about 1862 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Isabella was born on 8 Mar 1841 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 6 May 1863 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 9 May 1863 in Solomon's

Reformed Church Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

Henry also married (2:MRIN:1893) **Fianna HANKEY**-6026 on 15 Apr 1865 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Fianna was born on 12 Aug 1846 in maybe, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 5 Feb 1932 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 8 Feb 1932 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

444 M i. **Charles W. WALBERT**-6027 was born on 3 Aug 1865 in Alburtis, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Dec 1950 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 29 Dec 1950 in Jer W Salisbury Cem, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Charles married (MRIN:7845) **Mary E. HOTTENSTEIN**-23790 about 1889 in PA. Mary was born on 22 Jun 1868 in Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 22 May 1960 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 25 May 1960 in Jerusalem W Salisbury Cem, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA.

445 F ii. **Sarah Catherine E. WALBERT**-6028 was born on 24 Feb 1870 in probably, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 18 Jun 1872 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 21 Jun 1872 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

446 M iii. **H. Edwin WALBERT**-6975 was born on 30 Jun 1876 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 21 Mar 1934 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 24 Mar 1934 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

257. **Francis D. WALBERT**-5863 was born on 1 Mar 1844 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 11 May 1871 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 14 May 1871 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

Francis married (MRIN:1931) **Anna Maria BAUER**-6150, daughter of Charles BAUER-13214 and Anna Maria DANNER "Mary"-13222 (MRIN:4136), on 7 Nov 1867 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Anna was born on 13 Sep 1846 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 6 Feb 1919 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 9 Feb 1919 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

+ 447 M i. **John A. WALBERT**-10999 was born on 25 Aug 1869. He died on 21 Mar 1956.

258. **Nathan T. WALBERT**-5864 was born on 2 Mar 1847 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 20 Jun 1910 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 23 Jun 1910 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Nathan married (MRIN:1868) **Mary A. LEIBENSBERGER**-5971 about 1869 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Mary was born on 24 Nov 1845 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 4 Mar 1916 in probably, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 7 Mar 1916 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 448 F i. **Agnes R. WALBERT**-5972 was born on 21 Mar 1870 in near, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 20 Feb 1945 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 23 Feb 1945 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Agnes married (MRIN:5361) **Joseph C. BACHMAN**-17076 in 1900 in probably, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. Joseph was born on 4 Jun 1868 in Graceham, MD. He died on 12 Sep 1932 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 16 Sep 1932 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



- 449 F ii. **Harriet Irene "Hattie" WALBERT**-6886 was born on 13 Jul 1875 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened in Jul 1875 in Rev. Eli Keller, of, Berks County, PA. She died on 21 Nov 1960 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 24 Nov 1960 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



- 450 M iii. **Howard D. S. WALBERT**-19358 was born on 18 Mar 1880 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 May 1881 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 2 Jun 1881 in Solomon's Ref Ch Cem, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

- 451 M iv. **Robert Oscar Peter WALBERT**-6147 was born on 14 Sep 1882 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 1 Feb 1883 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Apr 1883 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 27 Apr 1883 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

- 452 F v. **Mary Ellen "Minnie" WALBERT**-17045 was born on 17 Apr 1885 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 9 Apr 1943 in Graduate Hospital, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA. She was buried on 12 Apr 1943 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



259. **Sarah Amelia Elisabeth WALBERT**-4879 was born on 1 Apr 1849 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 20 Aug 1849 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. She died on 15 May 1918 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 18 May 1918 in Solomon's Ref Ch Cem, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

Sarah married (MRIN:1539) **Aaron S. CHRISTMAN**-4874, son of Jonas CHRISTMAN-689 and Henrietta SIEGFRIED-2312 (MRIN:1333), about 1865 in probably, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Aaron was born on 1 Sep 1845 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 23 Nov 1913 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 26 Nov 1913 in Solomon's Ref Ch Cem, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 453 M i. **George Howard CHRISTMAN**-14476 was born on 27 Jul 1865 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 25 May 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA. He was buried on 28 May 1926 in Pennsburg UCC Cemetery, Pennsburg, Montgomery County, PA.
- + 454 M ii. **Wilson Harvey CHRISTMAN**-9148 was born on 15 Jul 1868. He died on 5 Mar 1939.
- 455 F iii. **Sallie H. CHRISTMAN**-18591 was born on 18 May 1873 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 3 Jun 1939 in PA. She was buried about 6 Jun 1939 in Solomon's Ref Ch Cem, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 456 F iv. **Annie Catharine CHRISTMAN**-6144 was born on 4 Dec 1876. She died on 12 Apr 1945.
- + 457 M v. **Francis Calvin CHRISTMAN**-6145 was born on 16 Sep 1878. He died on 10 Nov 1972.
- 458 F vi. **Bertha Luella CHRISTMAN**-5869 was born on 17 Dec 1883 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 26 Apr 1884 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



260. **Maria Susanna WALBERT**-5866 was born on 4 Apr 1852 in U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 30 May 1852 in by Rev. Herman, Berks County, PA. She died on 6 Feb 1930 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 12 Feb 1930 in Jerusalem W Salisbury, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA.



Maria married (MRIN:1850) **Wilson M. DANNER**-5868, son of Reuben DANNER-5994 and Rebecca MOHR-5995 (MRIN:1883), on 22 Jan 1870 in Jerusalem W Salisbury, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. Wilson was born in 1848 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died in 1913 in Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 459 F i. **Estelle DANNER**-5999 was born in 1870 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died in 1934 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.
- 460 F ii. **Sallie Amelia DANNER**-6146 was born on 16 Jul 1878 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 7 Dec 1878 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

- 461 M iii. **Herbert Cleveland DANNER**-6183 was born on 13 Oct 1884 in near, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 15 Mar 1885 in Jerusalem W Salisbury, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 16 May 1950 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 20 May 1950 in Cedar Union Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.



Herbert married (MRIN:6151) **Ellen L. KNERR**-19343 about 1910 in Lehigh County, PA. Ellen was born on 8 Jul 1883 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 24 Jan 1951 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 27 Jan 1951 in Cedar Union Cemetery, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

268. **Alfred Abraham WALBERT**-5944 was born on 23 May 1845 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 15 Jun 1845 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Alfred married (MRIN:7092) **Sybilla ROEDER**-21908 about 1867 in PA. Sybilla was born in 1849 in PA.



They had the following children.

- 462 M i. **Owen P. WALBERT**-21909 was born on 15 Apr 1868 in Heidelberg Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 8 Jul 1946 in Saylorburg, Monroe County, PA.



- 463 M ii. **Oliver J. WALBERT**-21910 was born on 29 Aug 1869 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 Nov 1961 in Rush Township, Schuylkill County, PA.



284. **Amanda RABENOLD**-20741 was born on 6 Oct 1850 in PA. She died on 5 Jan 1934 in PA. She was buried about 8 Jan 1934 in Saint Marks Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Amanda married (MRIN:6656) **John DRIES-20740**, son of Samuel DRIES-20750 and Susanna RUHE-20751 (MRIN:6661), in 1868 in Lehigh County, PA. John was born on 27 Aug 1846 in PA. He died on 10 Oct 1923 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 13 Oct 1923 in Saint Marks Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 464 M i. **John Peter DRIES-20730** was born on 3 Jun 1880. He died on 30 Apr 1933.

285. **John Heinrich "Henry" WALBERT-5769** was born on 31 Oct 1835 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 27 Dec 1835 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 23 Feb 1895 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 26 Feb 1895 in St Paul's UCC Cemetery, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.



Henry married (MRIN:1817) **Priscilla FENSTERMAKER-5770** about 1863 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Priscilla was born on 2 Sep 1838 in maybe, Lynn Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 4 Aug 1918 in near, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 7 Aug 1918 in St Paul Union Church Cemetery, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- + 465 M i. **James W. WALBERT-17433** was born in Apr 1864.
- + 466 M ii. **Wilson F. WALBERT-5759** was born on 11 Jan 1865. He died on 17 Mar 1937.
- 467 M iii. **Harrison W. WALBERT-17434** was born on 12 Oct 1867 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 2 Oct 1877 in PA. He was buried about 5 Oct 1877 in New Bethel Zion Church Cemetery, Grimville, Berks County, PA.



- 468 F iv. **Anna WALBERT-17435** was born in 1869 in Lehigh County, PA.

287. **David WALBERT-5938** was born on 14 Sep 1840 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 28 Apr 1898 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 30 Apr 1898 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



David married (MRIN:1875) **Sarah Anna MAURER-5981** about 1861 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Sarah was born on 5 Apr 1835 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 15 Dec 1899 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 18 Dec 1899 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 469 M i. **George James WALBERT-6011** was born on 12 Dec 1862 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 2 May 1864 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 5 May 1864 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.
- + 470 M ii. **Charles Lincoln WALBERT-23788** was born on 2 Apr 1867. He died on 2 Mar 1932.

290. **James WALBERT-5941** was born on 8 Sep 1850 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 10 Nov 1850 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

James married (MRIN:4812) **Mary A. SNYDER-15420** about 1874 in possibly, Carbon County, PA. Mary was born in May 1852 in PA.

They had the following children.

- 471 M i. **George Charles WALBERT-15421** was born in Jan 1881 in probably, Carbon County, PA. He died on 29 May 1959 in Albany, Albany County, NY.

291. **Matthias GRIM-6065** was born in 1845 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Matthias married (MRIN:3510) **Eliza Ann WALBERT-5948**, daughter of Daniel WALBERT-4952 and Elisabeth aka Eliza GRIM-5816 (MRIN:1837), on 16 Jun 1868 in Ziegels Church, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Eliza was born in 1851 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 472 F i. **Mantana GRIM-11256** was born about 1872 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

292. **Rebecca Medina "Medina" WALBERT**-5931 was born on 16 Nov 1843 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 24 Dec 1843 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 7 Mar 1904 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 10 Mar 1904 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, Orefield, Lehigh County, PA.



Medina married (MRIN:1871) **William J. SCHANTZ**-5977, son of Philip SCHANTZ-22258 and Lydia BLANK-22259 (MRIN:7236), on 8 Jun 1862 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. William was born on 27 Feb 1825 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 21 May 1899 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 24 May 1899 in Jordan Lutheran Cemetery, Orefield, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

473 M i. **Albert F. SCHANTZ**-22254 was born on 3 Apr 1864 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 1 May 1932 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 4 May 1932 in Grandview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



+ 474 M ii. **Adam L. SCHANTZ**-22252 was born on 19 Jan 1866. He died on 17 Mar 1935.

302. **Willoughby H. WALBERT**-5820 was born on 22 Dec 1848 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 8 Jan 1937 in PA. He was buried in maybe, Ziegel Union Ch, Lehigh County, PA.



Willoughby married (MRIN:2701) **Mary Ann GEORGE**-8530 about 1873 in probably, PA. Mary was born on 29 Oct 1851 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 1 Apr 1927 in PA. She was buried in maybe, Ziegel Union Ch, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

475 M i. **Edwin J. WALBERT**-8676 was born in 1879 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Sep 1948 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 29 Sep 1948 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

303. **Eliza Ann WALBERT**-5948 was born in 1851 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Eliza married (MRIN:3510) **Matthias GRIM**-6065, son of David GRIM-5255 and Henrietta WALBERT-6063 (MRIN:1901), on 16 Jun 1868 in Ziegels Church, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Matthias was born in 1845 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

476 F i. **Mantana GRIM**-11256 was born about 1872 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

304. **James Franklin WALBERT**-5949 was born on 8 Jun 1854 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 20 Jul 1854 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 21 Nov 1924 in PA. He was buried about 24 Nov 1924 in Hope Cemetery, Kutztown, Berks County, PA.



James married (MRIN:1904) **Maria KNITTLE**-6068 about 1876 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Maria was born about 1849 in maybe, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

+ 477 M i. **Charles D. WALBERT**-17812 was born on 11 Apr 1877. He died on 26 Jun 1963.

478 F ii. **Agnes WALBERT**-17813 was born about 1880 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

479 M iii. **Monroe B. WALBERT**-6069 was born on 8 Nov 1887 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 6 Apr 1890 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 9 Apr 1890 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

307. **Milton Amandus WALBERT**-5942 was born on 4 Mar 1852 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 2 May 1852 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 23 Jul 1923 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 26 Jul 1923 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA.



Milton married (MRIN:1876) **Susanna WERT**-5983 about 1880 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Susanna was born on 1 Dec 1852 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 9 Oct 1929 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 12 Oct 1929 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

480 F i. **Ellenora WALBERT**-5984 was born on 10 Apr 1881 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 25 Apr 1881 in Rev.

Helffrich, near, Lehigh County, PA.

+ 481 F ii. **Elva Mae WALBERT**-19298 was born on 27 Mar 1883. She died on 13 Jun 1966.

308. **Levi Alfred WALBERT Jr.**-5943 was born on 27 Nov 1856 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 9 Jan 1857 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 21 Jul 1924 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 24 Jul 1924 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA.

Levi married (MRIN:2116) **Arabella Tileia Louisa DORNBLASER**-6708 about 1882 in probably, Berks County, PA. Arabella was born on 13 Dec 1858 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 10 Jan 1859 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 26 May 1934 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 29 May 1934 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

482 M i. **Levi WALBERT**-6709 was born on 6 Jan 1883 in maybe, Berks County, PA. He died in Aug 1973.

483 F ii. **Mame WALBERT**-22089 was born on 20 Nov 1885 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 31 Dec 1977 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 4 Jan 1978 in Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

+ 484 M iii. **Thomas Bryon WALBERT**-6710 was born on 17 Feb 1887. He died on 9 Jun 1964.

+ 485 M iv. **Paul Burton WALBERT**-6711 was born on 31 Aug 1891. He died on 12 Feb 1972.

317. **Jonathan Lorentz WALBERT**-5946 was born on 5 Oct 1844 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 7 Oct 1844 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 22 Mar 1922 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 25 Mar 1922 in Bethany United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wescosville, Lehigh County, PA.

Jonathan married (MRIN:3436) **Elmina FRITZ**-10995 about 1864 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Elmina was born on 12 Aug 1838 in maybe, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

486 M i. **Clinton J. WALBERT**-10996 was born on 6 Mar 1864 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 18 Dec 1938 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, PA. He was buried about 21 Dec 1938 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Bethlehem, Northampton County, PA.

487 F ii. **Rebecca WALBERT**-10997 was born on 25 Aug 1865 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 15 Nov 1881 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 18 Nov 1881 in St Paul's Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



- 488 F iii. **Mary Jane WALBERT**-10998 was born on 31 Dec 1867 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 22 Apr 1940 in Fleetwood, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 22 Apr 1940 in St John UCC Cemetery, Pricetown, Berks County, PA.



Mary married (MRIN:6155) **Edward BIERMAN**-19349 in 1892 in PA. Edward was born on 17 Nov 1864 in PA. He died on 6 Nov 1925 in Fleetwood, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 9 Nov 1925 in St John UCC Cemetery, Pricetown, Berks County, PA.

- 489 M iv. **John Frank WALBERT**-17077 was born on 13 Feb 1869 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 19 Jul 1920 in West Chester, Chester County, PA. He was buried about 22 Jul 1920 in Northwood Cemetery, Downingtown, Chester County, PA.

- + 490 M v. **Solomon F. WALBERT**-11000 was born on 27 Sep 1870. He died on 6 Sep 1945.

- 491 F vi. **Telia Montana Suzanna WALBERT**-11001 was born on 5 Apr 1872 in Seipstown, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 28 Oct 1955 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 31 Oct 1955 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

- 492 F vii. **Addie C. WALBERT**-11002 was born on 25 Sep 1876 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 19 Nov 1951 in Catasauqua, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 22 Nov 1951 in Bethany United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wescosville, Lehigh County, PA.



Addie married (MRIN:6156) **Harvin Milton SHANKWEILER**-19350, son of Wilson Alfred SHANKWEILER-19351 and Elmira MOYER-19352 (MRIN:6157), about 1897 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Harvin was born on 24 Apr 1875 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 6 Feb 1937 in possibly, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 10 Feb 1937 in Bethany United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wescosville, Lehigh County, PA.



- 493 F viii. **Ella M. WALBERT**-19348 was born on 20 Apr 1881 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 23 Sep 1881 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 26 Sep 1881 in St Paul's Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

318. **Josephus WALBERT**-5947 was born on 24 Jul 1846 in probably, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 4 Oct 1932 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 7 Oct 1932 in Bethany United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wescosville, Lehigh County, PA.



Josephus married (MRIN:6154) **Mary A. FENSTERMAKER**-19347 about 1887 in Lehigh County, PA. Mary was born on 5 Aug 1866 in Lynnville, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 4 Apr 1949 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 7 Apr 1949 in Bethany United Methodist Church Cemetery.



They had the following children.

- 494 F i. **Stella L. WALBERT**-19368 was born in Jul 1888 in Lehigh County, PA.
- + 495 M ii. **Leidy I WALBERT**-19365 was born on 19 Jan 1891. He died on 19 May 1973.
- 496 F iii. **Sadie P. WALBERT**-19367 was born on 26 Feb 1896 in Seipstown, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 9 May 1962 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 11 May 1962 in Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



321. **Rebecca Matilda WALBERT**-6836 was born on 25 Aug 1841 in Sherwood, Branch County, MI. She died on 15 Feb 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, MI. She was buried about 18 Feb 1927 in Grand Rapids Veterans Home Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, MI.



Rebecca married (MRIN:2152) **Freeman E. PARMETER**-6837 on 12 Nov 1859 in Clarendon, Calhoun County, MI. Freeman was born on 12 Aug 1834 in Henrietta, Monroe County, NY. He died on 20 Jul 1909 in Colon, St Joseph County, MI. He was buried about 23 Jul 1909 in Lakeside Cemetery, Colon, St Joseph County, MI.

They had the following children.

- + 497 F i. **Harriet May PARMETER**-21013 was born in 1860. She died on 2 Oct 1892.

323. **Jonathan A. WALBERT**-16603 was born on 19 Jun 1844 in Sherwood, Branch County, MI. He died on 11 Nov 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.

Jonathan married (MRIN:5362) **Anna SWANWICK**-6159 about 1873 in possibly, KS. Anna was born in Oct 1849 in Ireland.

They had the following children.

- 498 M i. **Stanley WALBERT**-18620 was born in Apr 1877 in KS.
- + 499 M ii. **Charles Henry WALBERT**-17078 was born on 8 Jun 1881. He died on 7 Dec 1955.

330. **Willoughby H. WALBERT**-5820 was born on 22 Dec 1848 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 8 Jan 1937 in PA. He was buried in maybe, Ziegel Union Ch, Lehigh County, PA.



Willoughby married (MRIN:2701) **Mary Ann GEORGE**-8530 about 1873 in probably, PA. Mary was born on 29 Oct 1851 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 1 Apr 1927 in PA. She was buried in maybe, Ziegel Union Ch, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 500 M i. **Edwin J. WALBERT**-8676 was born in 1879 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Sep 1948 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 29 Sep 1948 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

331. **Eliza Ann WALBERT**-5948 was born in 1851 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

Eliza married (MRIN:3510) **Matthias GRIM**-6065, son of David GRIM-5255 and Henrietta WALBERT-6063 (MRIN:1901), on 16 Jun 1868 in Ziegels Church, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. Matthias was born in 1845 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 501 F i. **Mantana GRIM**-11256 was born about 1872 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

332. **James Franklin WALBERT**-5949 was born on 8 Jun 1854 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 20 Jul 1854 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 21 Nov 1924 in PA. He was buried about 24 Nov 1924 in Hope Cemetery, Kutztown, Berks County, PA.



James married (MRIN:1904) **Maria KNITTLE**-6068 about 1876 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Maria was born about 1849 in maybe, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- + 502 M i. **Charles D. WALBERT**-17812 was born on 11 Apr 1877. He died on 26 Jun 1963.
503 F ii. **Agnes WALBERT**-17813 was born about 1880 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

504 M iii. **Monroe B. WALBERT**-6069 was born on 8 Nov 1887 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 6 Apr 1890 in near, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 9 Apr 1890 in Ziegel Union Ch, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

340. **William Stahler KLINE**-26053 was born on 29 Aug 1852 in L Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 10 Sep 1882 in L Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 13 Sep 1882 in Salem United Methodist Church Cemetery, Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.



William married (MRIN:8718) **Emma STAHL**-26054 about 1875 in Lehigh County, PA. Emma was born on 12 Jul 1855 in L Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 1 Feb 1919 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 5 Feb 1919 in Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

505 M i. **Charles Stahl KLINE**-26055 was born on 2 Dec 1876 in Powder Valley, U Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 3 Aug 1959 in L Milford Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 7 Aug 1959 in Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Seventh Generation

341. **Elden Quentin FAUST Sr.**-615 was born on 1 Aug 1895 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 21 Jan 1896 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 1 Feb 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA.

Elden married (MRIN:3919) **Beatrice Malvene HEATER**-12532 on 26 Dec 1917 in Easton, Northampton County, PA. Beatrice was born on 25 Mar 1896 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, PA. She died on 22 Aug 1985 in Birmingham, AL.

They had the following children.

506 F i. **Marilyn E. FAUST**-12534 was born in 1926 in , , VA.

507 M ii. **Elden Quentin "Ken" FAUST Jr.**-12533 was born on 21 Apr 1932 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA.

342. **Claude Benneville Peter FAUST**-616 was born on 21 Nov 1901 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 29 Oct 1985 in Lehigh County, PA.

Claude married (MRIN:1343) **Alma T. LEFFLER**-4201 in Jun 1928 in , Schuylkill County, PA. The marriage ended in divorce. Alma was born in 1898 in Pine Grove, , PA. She died on 19 Feb 1965 in Pottsville, Schuylkill County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 508 M i. **John Leffler FAUST**-4202 was born on 18 Feb 1931 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 25 Oct 2000 in Palmerton, Carbon County, PA. He was buried on 1 Nov 2000 in Towamensing Cemetery, Palmerton, Carbon County, PA.



346. **Newton Arthur CHRISTMAN**-12530 was born on 29 Oct 1894 in probably, Hereford Twsp, Berks County, PA. He died on 23 Aug 1984 in possibly, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 26 Aug 1984 in Old Zionsville UCC Church Cemetery, Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.

Newton married (MRIN:3918) **Amy Edna STOUDT**-12531 about 1913 in probably, PA. Amy was born on 15 Mar 1896 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 13 May 1955 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 16 May 1955 in Old Zionsville UCC Church Cemetery, Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 509 M i. **Robert CHRISTMAN**-12535 was born about 1925 in PA.

356. **Mary Emeneleine Amanda DELONG**-52 was born on 18 Oct 1860 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 22 Feb 1861 in Rev. Sell. She died on 6 Dec 1933 in Whitehall Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 9 Dec 1933 in Egypt Cemetery, Lehigh County, PA.



Mary married (MRIN:9) **Alvin Joseph Joel BROWN**-51, son of David J. D. BROWN-89 and Catharine Anna FRANTZ "Kitty"-90 (MRIN:16), on 19 May 1888 in Egypt Reformed Church, Lehigh County, PA. Alvin was born on 22 Nov 1860 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 20 Jan 1861 in Rev. Dubbs, N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 14 Jun 1934 in Whitehall Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 17 Jun 1934 in Egypt Cemetery, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 510 F i. **infant daughter BROWN**-20977 was born on 18 Mar 1889 in Lehigh County, PA. She died about 19 Mar 1889 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 22 Mar 1889 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



- 511 F ii. **Mary A. KEEFER BROWN (adopted)**-20952 was born on 30 Apr 1889 in Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 26 Oct 1919 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 30 Oct 1919 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Mary married (MRIN:6752) **Warren Elsworth KELCHNER**-20953 about 1909 in Lehigh County, PA. Warren was born on 18 Feb 1888 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 18 Jan 1948 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 22 Jan 1948 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



- 512 F iii. **Eva Catherine BROWN**-22 was born on 15 May 1890 in Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 1 Nov 1967 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 4 Nov 1967 in Egypt Cemetery, Lehigh County, PA.



Eva married (MRIN:5) **Raymond Austin LAUDENSLAGER Sr.**-21, son of George Henry LAUDENSLAGER-41 and Lillian Jane KOCH (twin?) "Lilly"-42 (MRIN:8), on 28 Sep 1907 in Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. Raymond was born on 5 Jun 1888 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 29 Jul 1888 in Rev. Dubbs, Egypt Reformed Church, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 2 Jul 1978 in Allentown Hospital, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 7 Jul 1978 in Egypt Cemetery, Lehigh County, PA.



- 513 F iv. **Infant daughter BROWN**-14198 was born in 1891 in Lehigh County, PA. She died in 1891 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried in 1891 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



- 514 M v. **Joel D. BROWN**-53 was born on 4 Sep 1892 in Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 4 Oct 1954 in Allentown State Hospital, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 5 Oct 1954 in Arlington Memorial Park Cemetery, Mickley's, Whitehall Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Joel married (MRIN:6743) **Bertha L. SCHULER**-20933 in 1913 in Lehigh County, PA. Bertha was born on 26 Jan 1896 in Schnecksville, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 24 Apr 1950 in Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 27 Apr 1950 in Arlington Memorial Park Cemetery, Mickley's, Lehigh County, PA.



515 F vi. **Ellen L. "Ella" BROWN-55** was born on 8 Mar 1894 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 30 Aug 1905 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 3 Sep 1905 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



516 M vii. **Raymond David BROWN-54** was born on 10 May 1896 in Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 25 Nov 1959 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 27 Nov 1959 in Egypt Cemetery, Lehigh County, PA.



Raymond married (MRIN:1768) **Elsie Mabel SERFASS-5613**, daughter of Edwin SERFASS-22454 and Martha SMITH-22455 (MRIN:7313), on 4 Oct 1919 in Mountainville, Lehigh County, PA. Elsie was born on 26 Sep 1891 in Weissport, Carbon County, PA. She died on 13 Mar 1944 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 16 Mar 1944 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Raymond also married (2:MRIN:7312) **Elizabeth Dorothea REICHARD "Betty or Beth"-22453**, daughter of George Washington REICHARD-22503 and Dorothea Ellen MUNSON "Dorothy"-22504 (MRIN:7336), in Dec 1950 in Lyndhurst Township, Bergen County, NJ. Betty or Beth was born on 26 Dec 1919 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 23 Jan 2015 in Ormond Beach, FL.



517 M viii. **Frederick J. "Freddy" BROWN-56** was born on 5 Oct 1897 in Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 12 Nov 1962 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 15 Nov 1962 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Freddy married (MRIN:1065) **Gertrude Emma MUTHARD-3201**, daughter of Franklin John MUTHARD "Frank"-23031 and Emma FRITCH-23032 (MRIN:7548), on 25 Dec 1918 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. Gertrude was born on 30 Apr 1900 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 3 Jan 1964 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 6 Jan 1964 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



364. **Ellen M. DELONG-95** was born on 2 Jan 1872 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 31 Dec 1960 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 4 Jan 1961 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



Ellen married (MRIN:6850) **Quillas Franklin SMOYER**-21217 about 1895 in Lehigh County, PA. Quillas was born on 27 May 1873 in Kreidersville, Northampton County, PA. He died on 3 Mar 1932 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 6 Mar 1932 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 518 M i. **Edwin Joel SMOYER**-21218 was born on 26 Jan 1896 in Lehigh County, PA. He died in Oct 1979 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried in Oct 1979 in Neffs Union Church, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.

Edwin married (MRIN:7143) **Beulah K. GEORGE**-22021 on 11 Sep 1915 in Slatington, Lehigh County, PA. Beulah was born in 1896 in PA. She died in 1983 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried in 1983 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.

- 519 M ii. **Earl Delong SMOYER**-21219 was born on 16 Aug 1905 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 18 Nov 1993 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 21 Nov 1993 in Neffs Union Church, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



Earl married (MRIN:6851) **Lillian MUTH**-21220 about 1924 in PA. Lillian was born on 31 Jul 1905 in PA. She died on 12 Jun 1935 in PA. She was buried about 15 Jun 1935 in Neffs Union Church, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



Earl also married (2:MRIN:6854) **Helen E. MILLER**-21226 about 1942 in Lehigh County, PA. Helen was born on 15 Nov 1905 in PA. She died on 22 Nov 1993 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 25 Nov 1993 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



- 520 M iii. **Frederick D. SMOYER**-21221 was born on 21 Feb 1914 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 29 Oct 1963 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 31 Oct 1963 in Neff Union Ch, N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.


366. **Tilden Roy DELONG**-98 was born on 30 Jul 1876 in Ballietsville, N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 5 Aug 1964 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 8 Aug 1964 in Neffs Union Ch, Lehigh County, PA.



Tilden married (MRIN:56) **Maggie Caroline HAHN**-264, daughter of Jefferson HAHN-1707 and Josephine Amanda FRANTZ-1704

(MRIN:547), on 23 Jan 1897 in PA. Maggie was born on 22 Dec 1877 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 17 May 1957 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 20 May 1957 in Neffs Union Ch, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 521 M i. **Harry Joel DELONG**-265 was born on 2 Nov 1897 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 9 Jun 1967 in Slatington, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 12 Jun 1967 in Fairview Cemetery, West Catasauqua, Lehigh County, PA.
- Harry married (MRIN:57) **Mary Irene SAEGER**-266, daughter of Charles Stephen SAEGER-1366 and Barbara SPENGLER-1367 (MRIN:417), on 13 Oct 1917 in PA. Mary was born on 24 Mar 1898 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 14 Apr 1973 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 17 Apr 1973 in Fairview Cemetery, West Catasauqua, Lehigh County, PA.
- 522 M ii. **Allen Franklin DELONG**-12888 was born on 12 Feb 1899 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Mar 1976 in Alburdis, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 30 Mar 1976 in Neff's Union Church Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA. 
- 523 F iii. **Annie Mae DELONG**-12893 was born on 31 Mar 1901 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 29 Apr 1996 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, TX.
- 524 F iv. **Lillian Irene DELONG**-12894 was born on 1 May 1903 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 6 Jan 1995. She was buried about 9 Jan 1995 in Arlington Memorial Cemetery, Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA.
- 525 F v. **Irma Grace DELONG**-12889 was born on 16 Sep 1904 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died in Jun 1978 in Coopersburg, Lehigh County, PA.
- 526 F vi. **Ella Hattie DELONG**-12890 was born on 19 Jan 1906 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 5 Nov 1979 in Cedarbrook Home, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 8 Nov 1979 in Neffs Union Cemetery, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.
- 527 F vii. **Edna Mary DELONG**-12891 was born on 11 Jan 1908 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died in 1965.
- 528 M viii. **Roy Tilden DELONG**-12892 was born on 7 Dec 1911 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 5 Oct 1988 in Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA.
- 529 M ix. **Daniel Levan DELONG**-1702 was born on 16 Feb 1920 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 5 Jul 1999 in PA. He was buried about 8 Jul 1999 in Egypt Cemetery, Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA.
- Daniel married (MRIN:4088) **Gladys M. KOCHER**-13075 about 1943 in PA. Gladys was born about 1922 in PA.

370. **John M. BAER**-23628 was born on 11 Sep 1851 in Berks County, PA. He died on 6 Oct 1924 in probably, Berks County, PA. He was buried

about 9 Oct 1924 in Beckers St Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery, Molltown, Berks County, PA.

John married (MRIN:7780) **Catharine LEIBENSPERGER**-23637 about 1876 in probably, Berks County, PA. Catharine was born on 27 Mar 1857 in PA. She died on 11 Dec 1917 in probably, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 15 Dec 1917 in Beckers St Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery, Molltown, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 530 M i. **John L. BAER**-23634 was born on 26 May 1894 in probably, Berks County, PA. He died on 9 Nov 1969 in probably, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 12 Nov 1969 in Beckers St Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery, Molltown, Berks County, PA.



John married (MRIN:7779) **Esther FICK**-23635 in 1915 in PA. Esther was born on 11 May 1898 in Alsace Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 7 Feb 1971 in Tilden Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 11 Feb 1971 in Beckers St Peters Lutheran Church Cemetery, Molltown, Berks County, PA.



375. **Emma Lizabeth REPPERT**-403 was born on 28 Sep 1868 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was christened on 29 Nov 1868 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 16 Mar 1956 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 20 Mar 1956 in Solomon's Ref Ch Cem, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



Emma married (MRIN:92) **Edwin Alfred KERCHNER**-35, son of William Henry KERCHNER-27 and Levina LAROS-28 (MRIN:6), on 27 Jan 1894 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Edwin was born on 6 Jan 1873 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 13 Mar 1873 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 11 Nov 1904 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 14 Nov 1904 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 531 M i. **Harold Thorton KERCHNER**-404 was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 28 Aug 1898 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 7 Nov 1904 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 10 Nov 1904 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



- 532 F ii. **Miriam Florence KERCHNER**-405 was born on 30 Aug 1900 in Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 7 Oct 1900 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

381. **James Franklin Lenwood "Frank" WALBERT**-6202 was born on 17 Apr 1879 in near, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He was christened on 28 May 1879 in Longswamp Reformed Church, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

Frank married (MRIN:5920) **Eda V. MILLER**-18691 about 1904 in PA. Eda was born in 1884 in PA.

They had the following children.

533 F i. **Helen May WALBERT**-18692 was born about 1904 in Lehigh County, PA.

534 F ii. **Marie M. WALBERT**-18693 was born about 1908 in Lehigh County, PA.

535 M iii. **David Eugene WALBERT**-18694 was born on 13 Jun 1909 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He died in Feb 1996 in Martin County, FL.

David married (MRIN:5921) **Madeline M. MAUK**-18695 in 1934 in PA. Madeline was born on 2 Apr 1908 in Punxsutawney, PA. She died on 19 Oct 1971 in Boca Raton, FL. She was buried about 22 Oct 1971 in Boca Raton Municipal Cemetery and Mausoleum, Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, FL.

382. **Benjamin Leon WALBERT**-17086 was born on 24 Jan 1882 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 24 Jan 1972 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 27 Jan 1972 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

Benjamin married (MRIN:5366) **Florence HERSH "Flora"**-17126, daughter of Frank B. HERSH-17408 and Mary A.-17409 (MRIN:5478), on 14 Nov 1907 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. Flora was born on 12 Nov 1880 in PA. She died on 9 May 1966 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 12 May 1966 in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

536 M i. **Dr. Benjamin Leon H. WALBERT Jr., VMD**-17089 was born on 25 Aug 1917 in possibly, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 18 Mar 2004 in Lehigh Valley Hospital, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Benjamin married (MRIN:5367) **Mary M. BROWN**-17127, daughter of Charles S. BROWN-17405 and Mary M. KOHLER-17407 (MRIN:5477), in Jun 1941 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Mary was born on 9 Sep 1917 in PA. She died on 17 Oct 2011 in at home, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA.

384. **Fred Charles "Charlie" WALBERT**-17087 was born on 11 Mar 1892 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 17 Jul 1965 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 21 Jul 1965 in Rittersville Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Charlie had the following children.

537 M i. **Fred Charles WALBERT**-17091 was born in 1929 in PA.

396. **Lillie Jane SHANKWEILER**-8096 was born in 1868 in PA. She died on 15 Feb 1939 in maybe, Northampton County, PA. She was buried on 19 Feb 1939 in Hope Cemetery, Hecktown, Northampton County, PA.

Lillie married (MRIN:2562) **Baltis Pickles LUKENS**-8097 about 1889 in PA. Baltis was born in 1868 in PA. He died in 1949 in PA. He was buried in 1949 in Hope Cemetery, Hecktown, Northampton County, PA.

They had the following children.

538 F i. **Ida Mae LUKENS**-8098 was born on 20 Feb 1896 in PA. She died in 1952 in near, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried in 1952 in Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

Ida married (MRIN:2563) **Elmer F. CLAUSS**-8099 about 1917 in PA. Elmer was born on 19 Feb 1888 in PA. He died in 1943 in near, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried in 1943 in Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

401. **Elmer Levi WALBERT**-17249 was born on 11 Apr 1890 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died in 1952 in probably, Berks County, PA. He was buried in 1952 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.

Elmer married (MRIN:5597) **Helen M. DELONG**-17817, daughter of Amandus M. DELONG "Amos"-20867 and Mary Ann BOYER-20868 (MRIN:6717), about 1916 in probably, PA. Helen was born on 19 Sep 1897 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 17 May 1940 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried on 21 May 1940 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

539 M i. **Ernest L. WALBERT**-17818 was born on 21 Mar 1917 in probably, Berks County, PA. He died on 21 Nov 1990 in probably, near, Montgomery County, PA. He was buried about 24 Nov 1990 in St. Marks Church Cem, Pennsburg, Montgomery County, PA.

540 F ii. **Mae I. WALBERT**-17819 was born about 1922 in probably, Berks County, PA.

541 M iii. **Elmer C. WALBERT**-17820 was born in 1927 in probably, Berks County, PA. He died in 1955 in probably near, Longswamp, Berks County, PA. He was buried in 1955 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.

542 M iv. **Robert C. WALBERT**-17821 was born about 1934 in probably, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died in Dec 1986 in Quakertown Community Hospital, Quakertown, Bucks County, PA.

409. **Keturah L. KERN**-21129 was born on 24 Nov 1856 in PA. She died on 3 Jul 1935 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 7 Jul 1935 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Keturah married (MRIN:6821) **Willoughby ROTH**-21128, son of Rev. William ROTH-4326 and Christina Messina RITTER-12705 (MRIN:6822), about 1877 in PA. Willoughby was born on 5 Oct 1855 in PA. He died on 26 Jan 1915 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 31 Jan 1915 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

543 F i. **Martha ROTH**-21141 was born in Oct 1877 in PA.

544 M ii. **George H. ROTH**-21142 was born in Sep 1882 in PA.

545 M iii. **Harvey Elmer ROTH**-21126 was born on 3 Oct 1892 in Northampton, Northampton County, PA. He died on 12 Dec 1957 in Northampton, Northampton County, PA. He was buried on 16 Dec 1957 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Harvey married (MRIN:6820) **Sarah Jane GREEN**-21127 about 1909 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Sarah was born on 26 Nov 1890 in PA. She died on 30 Nov 1938 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 5 Dec 1938 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



415. **Joseph Victor KERN**-8107 was born on 7 Aug 1870 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 Sep 1957 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 3 Oct 1957 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.



Joseph married (MRIN:2567) **Louisa C. P. KLECKNER**-8108, daughter of Levi Amandus KLECKNER-20908 and Elmira Harriet FRANTZ-11096 (MRIN:6733), about 1892 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Louisa was born in 1873 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 10 Jan 1968 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 13 Jan 1968 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

546 M i. **William Levi KERN**-8105 was born on 24 Jul 1893 in Coplay, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 20 Jun 1964 in Allentown,

Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 20 Jun 1964 in Arlington Cemetery, Whitehall Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.

William married (MRIN:2566) **Martha Minerva ROTH**-8106 on 14 Apr 1914 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Martha was born on 4 Mar 1896 in Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 1 Jun 1951 in Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA.

547 M ii. **Benjamin KERN**-20915 was born on 8 Jan 1896 in Egypt, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 Nov 1954 in PA. He was buried about 3 Dec 1954 in Egypt Cemetery, Egypt, Lehigh County, PA.

548 F iii. **Ruth Annette KERN**-20918 was born on 15 Mar 1900 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 1 Jun 1983 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 4 Jun 1983 in Neffs Union Church, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



Ruth married (MRIN:6735) **Victor Erwin RITTER**-20919, son of Felix F. RITTER-20921 and Lorena J. GUTH-20922 (MRIN:6736), about 1918 in Lehigh County, PA. Victor was born on 28 Jan 1894 in Ironton, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Dec 1967 in Coplay, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 28 Dec 1967 in Neffs Union Church, Neffs, Lehigh County, PA.



549 M iv. **Lee KERN**-24660 was born in 1916 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died in 1983.

416. **Clara Lydia ROMIG**-18675 was born on 12 Aug 1855 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 28 May 1934 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 31 May 1934 in St Paul's Union Cemetery, Mertztown, Berks County, PA.



Clara married (MRIN:5910) **Benjamin WARMKESSEL**-18674, son of Aaron WARMKESSEL-18926 and Esther HERBST "Hettie"-18927 (MRIN:6020), on 24 Dec 1876 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Benjamin was born on 2 Apr 1855 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 7 Oct 1914 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 13 Oct 1914 in St Paul's Union Church Cemetery, Mertztown, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

550 M i. **Victor Henry WARMKESSEL**-18630 was born on 7 Dec 1880 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 23 Jan 1960 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 26 Jan 1960 in Lehigh Zion Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Victor married (MRIN:5903) **Rada May WALBERT**-17242, daughter of Eugene N. WALBERT-5966 and Victoria Cecelia FREDERICK-17240 (MRIN:5434), about 1907 in PA. Rada was born on 10 Dec 1882 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 2 Jan 1967 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 5 Jan 1967 in Lehigh Zion Luth

Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

- 551 M ii. **Oscar J. WARMKESSEL**-18928 was born in Apr 1883 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 552 M iii. **Jonas A. WARMKESSEL**-18731 was born in Jan 1885 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 553 M iv. **Sylvester E. WARMKESSEL**-18962 was born in May 1887 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.
- 554 M v. **Levi J. WARMKESSEL**-18961 was born on 27 Jul 1889 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 7 Mar 1980 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 10 Mar 1980 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Alburtis, Lehigh County, PA.

Levi married (MRIN:6229) **Carrie Alice SCHEIRER**-19538, daughter of Nicholas SCHEIRER-21817 and Marietta E. SHANKWEILER-21818 (MRIN:7057), on 27 Jan 1912 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. Carrie was born on 16 Jan 1894 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 3 Feb 1970 in Maxatawny Twsp, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 7 Feb 1970 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Alburtis, Lehigh County, PA.

- 555 M vi. **Leon Eugene WARMKESSEL**-18923 was born on 6 Nov 1891 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 13 Mar 1972 in Lehigh County, PA.



Leon married (MRIN:6019) **Louisa Martha WALBERT**-17245, daughter of Eugene N. WALBERT-5966 and Victoria Cecelia FREDERICK-17240 (MRIN:5434), about Jun 1922 in Lehigh County, PA. Louisa was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 2 Mar 1958 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 6 Mar 1958 in St Paul's Union Cemetery, Mertztown, Berks County, PA.



- 556 M vii. **Morris D. WARMKESSEL**-18963 was born in Feb 1895 in Lehigh County, PA.
- 557 M viii. **Irvin B. WARMKESSEL**-18964 was born in Mar 1900 in Lehigh County, PA.

419. **Herbert WALBERT**-17241 was born in Apr 1879 in probably, Lehigh County, PA.

Herbert married (MRIN:5899) **Sallie**-18622 about 1910 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Sallie was born about 1880 in PA.

They had the following children.

- 558 M i. **Arthur WALBERT**-18623 was born on 6 Oct 1919 in Lehigh County, PA. He died in Oct 1972 in Lehigh County, PA.

420. **Rada May WALBERT**-17242 was born on 10 Dec 1882 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 2 Jan 1967 in Emmaus,

Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 5 Jan 1967 in Lehigh Zion Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Rada married (MRIN:5903) **Victor Henry WARMKESSEL**-18630, son of Benjamin WARMKESSEL-18674 and Clara Lydia ROMIG-18675 (MRIN:5910), about 1907 in PA. Victor was born on 7 Dec 1880 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 23 Jan 1960 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 26 Jan 1960 in Lehigh Zion Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

559 F i. **Viola M. WARMKESSEL**-18631 was born on 18 Jan 1908 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 29 Nov 1974 in Liberty Nursing Home, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 3 Dec 1974 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.

Viola married (MRIN:5904) **Reuben S. DANNER**-18633 about 1942 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Reuben was born on 19 Jul 1907 in probably, PA. He died on 29 Oct 1974 in Lehigh County, PA.

560 M ii. **Harry Oscar WARMKESSEL**-18632 was born on 24 Dec 1910 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 29 Jan 1911 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died in Feb 1976 in Lehigh County, PA.

Harry married (MRIN:5905) **Myrtle C. SNYDER**-18634 about 1938 in Lehigh County, PA. Myrtle was born on 17 Jul 1908 in Albutis, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 4 Oct 1957 in Allentown Hospital, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

422. **Erwin Jacob WALBERT**-17244 was born on 21 Aug 1890 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 28 Aug 1970 in Atlanta, Fulton County, GA. He was buried about 2 Sep 1970 in Coplay Cemetery, Coplay, Lehigh County, PA.

Erwin married (MRIN:5901) **Alice H. WENTLING**-18627 about 1917 in PA. Alice was born on 19 Mar 1893 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 22 Jun 1945 in possibly, GA, or, PA. She was buried on 26 Jun 1945 in Coplay Cemetery, Coplay, Lehigh County, PA.

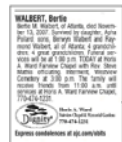
They had the following children.

561 M i. **Erwin P. WALBERT Jr.**-18628 was born on 14 Oct 1917 in Northampton County, PA. He died on 2 Mar 1976 in Douglasville, Douglas County, GA. He was buried about 5 Mar 1976 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA.



Erwin married (MRIN:5902) **Ferneda FEHNEL**-18629 in Jun 1939 in PA. Ferneda was born about 1922 in PA.

Erwin also married (2:MRIN:5927) **Bertie M.**-18713 about 1950 in maybe, GA. Bertie was born on 29 Apr 1922 in probably, USA. She died on 13 Nov 2007 in Atlanta, Fulton County, GA. She was buried on 16 Nov 2007 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, GA.



423. **Louisa Martha WALBERT**-17245 was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 2 Mar 1958 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 6 Mar 1958 in St Paul's Union Cemetery, Mertztown, Berks County, PA.



Louisa married (MRIN:6019) **Leon Eugene WARMKESSEL**-18923, son of Benjamin WARMKESSEL-18674 and Clara Lydia ROMIG-18675 (MRIN:5910), about Jun 1922 in Lehigh County, PA. Leon was born on 6 Nov 1891 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 13 Mar 1972 in Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 562 M i. **Donald Frederick WARMKESSEL**-18925 was born on 2 Nov 1928 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 23 Aug 2011 in Oakcreek, Milwaukee, WI.

Donald married (MRIN:6150) **Constance Mae PEIFFER**-19340 on 13 Jun 1953 in Grace Reformed Church, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. Constance was born on 13 Feb 1931 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

- 563 F ii. **Joanne Louise WARMKESSEL**-18924 was born on 9 Aug 1936 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.

Joanne married (MRIN:6080) **James Burton BACKES**-19127 on 21 Jun 1958 in St Pauls Union Church, Mertztown, Berks County, PA. James was born on 30 Sep 1934 in New Haven, CT. He died on 30 Jan 1989 in New Haven County, CT.

424. **Stella V. WALBERT**-17246 was born on 22 Oct 1898 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 15 Jul 1962 in Coplay, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 19 Jul 1962 in Coplay Cemetery, Coplay, Lehigh County, PA.



Stella married (MRIN:6036) **George F. BENNETT**-18967, son of Thomas BENNETT-19140 and Isabella LANE "Bella"-19141 (MRIN:6084), about 1919 in Lehigh County, PA. George was born on 8 Oct 1898 in Ashland, PA. He died on 1 Jul 1954 in Allentown Hospital, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 564 M i. **George C. BENNETT**-19144 was born about 1921 in PA.

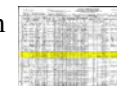
- 565 M ii. **Norbert E. BENNETT**-18968 was born about 1926 in PA.

Norbert married (MRIN:6037) **Eleanor E. GAUMER**-18971 about 1947 in Lehigh County, PA. Eleanor was born about 1927 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 27 Mar 2008 in Cedarbrook Nursing Home, Allentown, Lehigh County,

567 F i. **Melba Christine FISHER**-24864 was born on 10 Apr 1917 in PA. She died on 8 May 2010 in San Antonio, Bexar County, TX.



568 F ii. **Marie M. L. FISHER**-24865 was born on 12 Oct 1920 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 28 Mar 1990 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 31 Mar 1990 in Garden of Peace Cemetery, Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA.



Marie married (MRIN:8270) **William F. RICE**-24866 in 1942 in Lehigh County, PA. William was born on 28 Apr 1922 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Sep 1993 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 29 Sep 1993 in Garden of Peace Cemetery, Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA.

427. **Harry Marcus WALBERT**-17248 was born on 10 Sep 1886 in Alburdis, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Aug 1954 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 28 Aug 1954 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



Harry married (MRIN:1949) **Sylvia Cora YOUNG**-17252, daughter of Oscar YOUNG-24666 and Alavesta E. SCHAFFER-24667 (MRIN:8190), about 1908 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Sylvia was born on 1 Oct 1884 in U Saucon Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 11 Jul 1943 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 14 Jul 1943 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

569 F i. **Florence Ella WALBERT**-18635 was born on 3 Jul 1908 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 7 Jun 1961 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 10 Jun 1961 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



Florence married (MRIN:5917) **Patrick Henry BAILEY**-18688, son of Thomas F. BAILEY-24668 and Minerva E. SEIDERS "Minnie"-24669 (MRIN:8191), on 10 Jul 1937 in Huff's Church, Berks County, PA. Patrick was born on 17 Mar 1908 in Reading, Berks County, PA. He died on 6 Sep 1975 in boating accident, Susquehanna River, Wyoming County, PA. He was buried about 10 Sep 1975 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



- 570 M ii. **Harvey Oscar WALBERT**-18636 was born on 21 Apr 1912 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 15 Apr 1971 in Reading Hospital, Berks County, PA. He was buried on 19 Apr 1971 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



Harvey married (MRIN:5907) **Mae L. ALBRIGHT**-18653, daughter of Seth E. ALBRIGHT-6014 and Estella C. HINKEL-5814 (MRIN:1889), about 1937 in Lehigh County, PA. Mae was born on 2 Oct 1913 in Lehigh County, PA. She died in May 1987 in Berks County, PA. She was buried in May 1987 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



428. **Ella M. Amanda DERR**-39 was born on 12 May 1872 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 30 Dec 1948 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about Jan 1949 in Jerusalem W Salisbury, Lehigh County, PA.



Ella was in a non-marital relationship with (MRIN:207) **Frank Alexander FRIES**-796, son of Amos FRIES-5303 and Maria DENGLE "Polly"-5304 (MRIN:1673), about 1899 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Frank was born on 30 Jun 1870 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 12 Aug 1950 in Allentown Hospital, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 16 Aug 1950 in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 571 F i. **Annie Minerva FRIES**-797 was born on 8 Mar 1900 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 14 Jun 1900 in Jerusalem W Salisbury, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 7 Oct 1998 in Cedarbrook Home, S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 13 Oct 1998 in St Paul UCC Cemetery, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.



Annie married (MRIN:208) **Robert Henry DANENHOWER**-798, son of Willoughby D. DANENHOWER-11524 and Mary Rosa REINHART-11804 (MRIN:3688), about 1919 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Robert was born on 5 Sep 1898 in Lynnport, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened in Stinesville UCC, Lehigh County, PA. He died in Nov 1983 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried in Nov 1983 in St Pauls UCC Cemetery, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.



429. **Emma Maria Catherine DERR**-13 was born on 7 Sep 1877 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 4 Aug 1878 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 20 Nov 1956 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 24 Nov 1956 in Solomon Ref Ch Cem, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



Emma married (MRIN:4) **Jacob Benjamin KERCHNER**-12, son of William Henry KERCHNER-27 and Levina LAROS-28 (MRIN:6), on 2 Jan 1897 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Jacob was born on 13 Dec 1870 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 16 Feb 1871 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 3 Oct 1941 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 8 Oct 1941 in Solomon Ref Ch Cem, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 572 M i. **Irvin Jacob KERCHNER**-14 was born on 24 Jul 1897 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 22 Aug 1897 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 24 Oct 1965 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 27 Oct 1965 in Solomon Reformed Church Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



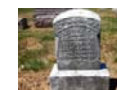
Irvin married (MRIN:109) **Sallie B. FUNK**-426, daughter of Levi FUNK-19313 and Andora BOYER-19314 (MRIN:6142), on 19 Nov 1920 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Sallie was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Coopersburg, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 13 Apr 1939 in Allentown General Hospital, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 17 Apr 1939 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



Irvin also married (2:MRIN:108) **Nellie Catherine CHRIST**-425, daughter of Albert B. CHRIST-19306 and Jeanette C. ROSE "Jennie"-19307 (MRIN:6141), on 9 Nov 1940 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Nellie was born on 5 Jun 1900 in Steinsville, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 7 Nov 1994 in Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 10 Nov 1994 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



- 573 F ii. **Levina Estella KERCHNER**-15 was born on 1 Sep 1898 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 16 Oct 1898 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 21 Apr 1907 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 24 Apr 1907 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



- 574 F iii. **Verna Ella KERCHNER**-16 was born on 5 Jul 1901 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 25 Aug 1901 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 7 Mar 1967 in Mosser Home, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 10 Mar 1967 in Solomon's Reformed Church Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



Verna married (MRIN:100) **James Benjamin HEIL**-417, son of James Henry HEIL-7146 and Mary HEIL-7091 (MRIN:2242), on 22 Jan 1921 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. James was born on 13 Feb 1896 in Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 19 Dec 1972 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 23 Dec 1972 in Solomon's Reformed Church Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



- 575 M iv. **John Oscar KERCHNER**-17 was born on 3 Sep 1905 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 5 Nov 1905 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Sep 1909 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 29 Sep 1909 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



- 576 M v. **Edgar Harold KERCHNER**-18 was born on 27 May 1908 in Breinigsville, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 19 Jul 1908 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 18 Feb 1998 in Lehigh Manor Ctr, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 23 Feb 1998 in Solomon's Reformed Church Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



Edgar married (MRIN:107) **Estella Mae FREY**-424, daughter of Elmer Benjamin FREY-22611 and Esther F. MASTERS-22612 (MRIN:7381), on 25 Dec 1936 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Estella was born on 25 Nov 1915 in Lyon Valley, Lowhill Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 11 Jul 1998 in Lehigh Manor, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 15 Jul 1998 in Solomon's Reformed Church Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



- 577 M vi. **George Paul KERCHNER**-19 was born on 7 May 1910 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 11 Jul 1910 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 16 Nov 1971 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 16 Nov 1971 in Solomon UCC Church Cemetery, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



George married (MRIN:105) **Jennie Elizabeth SMITH**-422, daughter of Samuel George SMITH-15508 and Lydia Rose SIEGFRIED-15509 (MRIN:4843), on 13 May 1933 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Jennie was born on 18 Nov 1916 in Niskey, Northampton County, PA. She died on 3 Apr 2000 in at home, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 7 Apr 2000 in ashes spread, Springville, Susquehanna Co, PA.



- 578 F vii. **Mildred Emma KERCHNER**-20 was born on 23 Mar 1913 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 9 Jun 1913 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 9 Apr 1979 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 12 Apr 1979 in Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.



579 M viii. **Charles Frederick KERCHNER Sr.**-6 was born on 28 Jun 1915 in Danielsville, Northampton County, PA. He was christened on 23 Oct 1915 in St Paul UCC Ch, Northampton County, PA. He died on 6 Jan 1992 in Fellowship Manor, Whitehall, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 8 Jan 1992 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



Charles married (MRIN:3) **Beatrice Brown LAUDENSLAGER (twin) "Beatty"**-7, daughter of Raymond Austin LAUDENSLAGER Sr.-21 and Eva Catherine BROWN-22 (MRIN:5), on 3 Jan 1942 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. Beatty was born on 30 Jul 1911 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 13 Sep 1911 in Dubbs Mem UCC Ch, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 14 Nov 1980 in L V Hospital Ctr, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 17 Nov 1980 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



439. **Harold W. WALBERT**-18701 was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Shamrock, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 27 Oct 1986 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

Harold married (MRIN:5898) **Elsie L. FRANTZ**-12848, daughter of Tilghman S. FRANTZ-7333 and Laura Jane DENGLER-7348 (MRIN:2319), in 1930 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Elsie was born in 1910 in N Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 27 Dec 2003 in L V Hospital, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 31 Dec 2003 in Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

580 M i. **Harold C. T. WALBERT**-18994 was born about 1932 in PA.

581 M ii. **Leroy E. WALBERT**-18621 was born about 1934 in PA.

582 F iii. **Linda WALBERT**-19128 was born about 1941 in PA.

447. **John A. WALBERT**-10999 was born on 25 Aug 1869 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 21 Mar 1956 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 24 Mar 1956 in Lehigh Zion Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



John married (MRIN:5926) **Annie Maria SCHMOYER**-18708, daughter of Henry J. SCHMOYER-19360 and Rebecca SCHNEIDER-19361 (MRIN:6160), in 1892 in Lehigh County, PA. Annie was born on 30 Jul 1866 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 12 Jul 1949 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 16 Jul 1949 in Lehigh Zion Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

583 M i. **Harry S. WALBERT**-18709 was born in May 1893 in Lehigh County, PA.

- 584 F ii. **Mary B. WALBERT**-18710 was born in Dec 1895 in Lehigh County, PA.
- 585 F iii. **Ruth S. WALBERT**-19362 was born on 27 Jul 1899 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 2 Mar 1900 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 5 Mar 1900 in Lehigh Zion Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 586 F iv. **Annie S. WALBERT**-18711 was born in 1901 in Lehigh County, PA.

454. **Wilson Harvey CHRISTMAN**-9148 was born on 15 Jul 1868 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 5 Mar 1939 in Lehighon, Carbon County, PA. He was buried about 8 Mar 1939 in Lehighon Cemetery, Lehighon, Carbon County, PA.

Wilson married (MRIN:2895) **Alice Louise HENDRICKS**-9149 about 1888 in probably, PA. Alice was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Guthsville, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 5 Apr 1937 in Lehighon, Carbon County, PA. She was buried about 8 Apr 1937 in Lehighon Cemetery, Lehighon, Carbon County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 587 M i. **Freddie W. CHRISTMAN**-18590 was born on 30 Mar 1889 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 16 Jun 1890 in Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 19 Jun 1890 in Solomon's Ref Ch Cem, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA.
- 588 F ii. **Mayme Irene CHRISTMAN**-9150 was born on 25 Jul 1890 in Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 4 Feb 1974 in near, Lehighon, Carbon County, PA. She was buried about 7 Feb 1974 in Lehighon Cemetery, Carbon County, PA.

Mayme married (MRIN:4601) **Harry Franklin BOCK**-14674 on 3 Jul 1911 in Lehighon, Carbon County, PA. Harry was born on 28 Apr 1886 in Lehighon, Carbon County, PA. He died on 26 Sep 1968 in probably, PA.

456. **Annie Catharine CHRISTMAN**-6144 was born on 4 Dec 1876 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 20 Jan 1877 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 12 Apr 1945 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 15 Apr 1945 in Union and West End Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

Annie married (MRIN:8721) **Weldon A. GACKENBACH**-26062 about 1896 in Lehigh County, PA. Weldon was born in 1873 in U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 Nov 1928 in Allentown Cemetery, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 4 Dec 1928 in Union and West End Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 589 M i. **Paul Aaron "Russ" GACKENBACH Sr.**-26063 was born on 8 Jul 1899 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 19 Dec 1992 in Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 23 Dec 1992 in Cedar Hill Memorial Park, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

Russ married (MRIN:8722) **Verna Louisa RITZ**-26064 in 1922 in probably, Lehigh County, or, Carbon County, PA. Verna was born on 24 Jun 1904 in Lehighon, Carbon County, PA. She died on 24 Feb 1976 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She

was buried about 28 Feb 1986 in Cedar Hill Memorial Park, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

457. **Francis Calvin CHRISTMAN**-6145 was born on 16 Sep 1878 in near, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 17 Nov 1878 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 10 Nov 1972 in Drummondville, Quebec, Canada. He was buried about 13 Nov 1972 in Golf Road Cem, Drummondville, Quebec, Canada.

Francis married (MRIN:3033) **Mabel Esther BITTING**-9665 on 24 Dec 1903 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Mabel was born on 25 Sep 1881 in probably, PA. She died on 2 May 1937 in Drummondville, Quebec, Canada. She was buried about 5 May 1937 in Bethlehem, PA.

They had the following children.

- 590 M i. **Wilbert George Bitting CHRISTMAN**-9666 was born on 9 Jan 1905 in Bethlehem, Lehigh County, PA. He was christened on 5 Mar 1905 in Solomon Ref Ch, Macungie, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 Jan 1988 in Sainte-Foy, Quebec, Canada. He was buried about 2 Feb 1988 in Golf Road Cemetery, Drummondville, Quebec, Canada.

Wilbert married (MRIN:4602) **Marie Delphine Josephine GAUTHIER**-14676 on 19 May 1928 in Drummondville, Quebec, Canada. Marie was born on 23 Mar 1902 in probably, Quebec, Canada. She died on 25 Aug 1984 in probably, Quebec, Canada. She was buried about 28 Aug 1984 in Saint Frederic Cemetery, Drummondville, Quebec, Canada.

464. **John Peter DRIES**-20730 was born on 3 Jun 1880 in PA. He died on 30 Apr 1933 in PA. He was buried about 3 May 1933 in Saint Paul Union Cemetery, Mertztown, Berks County, PA.



John married (MRIN:6651) **Agnes Emma ROMIG**-20731, daughter of Jonathan G. ROMIG (twin)-20732 and Carolina Judith LEVAN-20733 (MRIN:6652), about 1899 in PA. Agnes was born on 12 Jun 1878 in Berks County, PA. She died on 27 Nov 1918 in PA. She was buried about 30 Nov 1918 in Saint Paul Union Cemetery, Mertztown, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 591 M i. **Earl Amandus DRIES**-20721 was born on 8 Jan 1900 in Shamrock, Berks County, PA. He died on 8 Oct 1971 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 11 Oct 1971 in Zion Evangelical Luth Ch Cem, Upper Milford Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Earl married (MRIN:6646) **Pearl K. BACHMAN**-20720, daughter of John E. BACHMAN-20719 and Annie Julianna FETTERMAN-20718 (MRIN:6645), on 14 Jun 1919 in Maiden Creek Twsp, Berks County, PA. Pearl was born on 13 Oct 1902 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 6 Jan 1981 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 9 Jan 1981 in Zion Evangelical Luth Ch Cem, Upper Milford Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



465. **James W. WALBERT**-17433 was born in Apr 1864 in Lehigh County, PA.

James married (MRIN:5893) **Alice C. HOUSER**-18614 about 1885 in Lehigh County, PA. Alice was born in Nov 1865 in PA.

They had the following children.

- 592 F i. **Mabel M. WALBERT**-18615 was born on 1 Mar 1891 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 23 Oct 1943 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

466. **Wilson F. WALBERT**-5759 was born on 11 Jan 1865 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 17 Mar 1937 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 22 Mar 1937 in Trexlertown UCC, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.

Wilson married (MRIN:1812) **Amanda M. KERN**-5758, daughter of Moses KERN-5757 and Maria MOHR-5756 (MRIN:1811), about 1887 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Amanda was born on 7 Jul 1870 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 20 Jul 1913 in probably, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 593 F i. **Sallie V. WALBERT**-17037 was born in Aug 1890 in near, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died in 1957 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried in 1957 in St Paul UCC Cem, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.

Sallie married (MRIN:5892) **Robert E. SELL**-18611 in 1908 in Lehigh County, PA. Robert was born on 4 Aug 1886 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 22 Sep 1932 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 27 Sep 1932 in St Paul UCC Cem, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.

- 594 F ii. **Helen Mary WALBERT**-5767 was born on 29 Mar 1898 in near, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 22 Dec 1898 in Jerusalem W Salisbury, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA.

Helen married (MRIN:5891) **Edwin J. MOSSER**-18610 in 1920 in Lehigh County, PA. Edwin was born about 1894 in probably, PA.

595 F iii. **Florence Isabella Margaret WALBERT**-5768 was born on 18 Feb 1902 in near, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was christened on 5 Jun 1902 in Jerusalem W Salisbury, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 21 Apr 1916 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 24 Apr 1916 in Jer W Salisbury Ch Cem, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA.



Wilson also married (2:MRIN:1816) **Mary LEOPOLD**-5766 about 1922 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Mary was born about 1870 in probably, PA.

470. **Charles Lincoln WALBERT**-23788 was born on 2 Apr 1867 in PA. He died on 2 Mar 1932 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 3 Mar 1932 in St Marks Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Charles married (MRIN:7844) **Amanda BERNHARDT**-23789 about 1893 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Amanda was born on 28 Dec 1868 in PA. She died on 1 Oct 1937 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 4 Oct 1937 in St Marks Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

596 M i. **Edward Charles WALBERT**-23819 was born on 9 Jul 1894 in Lehigh County, PA. He died in Nov 1969 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried in Nov 1969 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



Edward married (MRIN:7856) **Viola Mae STAUFFER**-23820 on 4 Jul 1915 in PA. Viola was born on 16 Nov 1899 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 27 Apr 1976 in Walnutport, PA. She was buried about 30 Apr 1976 in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.



474. **Adam L. SCHANTZ**-22252 was born on 19 Jan 1866 in PA. He died on 17 Mar 1935 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 20 Mar 1935 in Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Adam married (MRIN:7233) **Eliza REINERT "Lizzie"**-22253, daughter of John REINERT-22262 and Sarah HERBST-22263 (MRIN:7238), about 1890 in PA. Lizzie was born on 13 Jan 1867 in PA. She died on 21 Apr 1936 in Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 24 Apr 1936 in Greenwood Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 597 M i. **Edwin Charles SCHANTZ**-22248 was born on 20 Dec 1898 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 14 Mar 1966 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 18 Mar 1966 in Grandview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Edwin married (MRIN:7231) **Carrie Croll STAHLEY**-22247, daughter of Frank Charles STAHLEY-22246 and Sadie Annie CROLL-22245 (MRIN:7230), on 19 Apr 1919 in Schnecksville, Lehigh County, PA. Carrie was born on 28 Mar 1899 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 26 May 1968 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 1968 in Grandview Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

477. **Charles D. WALBERT**-17812 was born on 11 Apr 1877 in New Smithville, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Jun 1963 in Reading, Berks County, PA. He was buried on 29 Jun 1963 in Hope Cemetery, Kutztown, Berks County, PA.



Charles married (MRIN:5596) **Clara A. WENTZEL**-17814 about 1902 in probably, PA. Clara was born on 7 Oct 1882 in Moselem Springs, Berks County, PA. She died on 2 May 1944 in Kutztown, Berks County, PA. She was buried on 5 May 1944 in Hope Cemetery, Kutztown, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 598 M i. **Earl A. WALBERT**-17815 was born on 5 May 1903 in probably, Berks County, PA. He died on 8 Jan 1981 in PA. He was buried about 11 Jan 1981 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

Earl married (MRIN:6216) **Katie M. FRONHEISER**-19504 about 1926 in PA. Katie was born on 13 Aug 1905 in PA. She died on 20 Feb 1982 in PA. She was buried about 23 Feb 1982 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

- 599 M ii. **Paul C. WALBERT**-17816 was born in 1908 in probably, Berks County, PA.

Paul married (MRIN:5832) **Ruth A. ANGSTADT**-18425 about 1934 in probably, Berks County, PA. Ruth was born about

1910 in PA.

481. **Elva Mae WALBERT**-19298 was born on 27 Mar 1883 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 13 Jun 1966 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 16 Jun 1966 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



Elva married (MRIN:6137) **Charles H. LAUDENSLAGER**-19297, son of Henry C. LAUDENSLAGER-5021 and Mary FENSTERMACHER-5493 (MRIN:5577), about 1899 in probably, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. Charles was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 18 Jul 1922 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 22 Jul 1922 in Hillside Cemetery, Fullerton, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 600 M i. **Irwin Charles LAUDENSLAGER**-14407 was born on 25 Jun 1900 in Seipstown, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 30 Mar 1959 in Allentown Hospital, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 2 Apr 1959 in Hillside Cemetery, Fullerton, Lehigh County, PA.



Irwin married (MRIN:4515) **Margaret E. FRANTZ**-14408, daughter of Albert J. FRANTZ-16544 and Mary J. PETERS-16545 (MRIN:5191), about 1926 in probably, PA. Margaret was born on 24 Jan 1900 in probably, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She died in Mar 1974 in probably, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried in Mar 1974 in Hillside Cemetery, Fullerton, Lehigh County, PA.



- 601 M ii. **Paul Richard LAUDENSLAGER**-14403 was born on 10 Nov 1901 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He died in Aug 1973 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Paul married (MRIN:5736) **Ida Imogene BURDICK**-18196 on 8 Jun 1929 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill County, PA. Ida was born on 9 Apr 1904 in Schuylkill County, PA. She was christened on 30 Jul 1904 in Bethany Evangelical Congregational Church, Tamaqua, Schuylkill County, PA. She died in Apr 1973 in Schuylkill County, PA. She was buried in Apr 1973 in Sky-View Memorial Park, Hometown, Schuylkill County, PA.



Elva also married (2:MRIN:7630) **Jesse James HILLYARD**-23243 about 1925 in PA. Jesse was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Monroe County, PA. He died on 5 Jan 1989 in Lehighton, Carbon County, PA. He was buried about Jan 1989 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA.



484. **Thomas Bryon WALBERT**-6710 was born on 17 Feb 1887 in Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 9 Jun 1964 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 12 Jun 1964 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA.



Thomas married (MRIN:6152) **Sadie Minerva HEISER**-19344 on 30 Nov 1907 in Topton, Berks County, PA. Sadie was born on 29 Apr 1889 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She died on 30 Apr 1963 in Alburdis, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 3 May 1963 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

602 M i. **Ray H. WALBERT**-19345 was born on 3 May 1908 in Alburdis, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 1 Oct 1969 in Bechtelsville, Berks County, PA. He was buried about 4 Oct 1969 in Limerick Garden of Memories, Limerick, Montgomery County, PA.



Ray married (MRIN:6153) **Edna C. CONRAD "Sadie"**-19346 on 3 Sep 1936 in Lehigh County, PA. Sadie was born on 6 Jun 1909 in Boyertown, Berks County, PA. She died on 25 Aug 1979 in Bechtelsville, Berks County, PA. She was buried about 28 Aug 1979 in Limerick Garden of Memories, Limerick, Montgomery County, PA.



603 F ii. **Erma Arabella WALBERT**-22087 was born in 1909 in Lehigh County, PA. She died in 1986 in PA. She was buried in 1986 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.

604 M iii. **George WALBERT**-22088 was born in 1914 in Lehigh County, PA. He died in 1973 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried in 1973 in Ziegels Union Cemetery, Breinigsville, Lehigh County, PA.

605 M iv. **Thomas Byron WALBERT Jr.**-24113 was born in 1918 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 2 Oct 1995 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 5 Oct 1995 in Lehigh Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Alburdis, Lehigh County, PA.

485. **Paul Burton WALBERT**-6711 was born on 31 Aug 1891 in Shamrock, Berks County, PA. He died on 12 Feb 1972 in Shimersville, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 15 Feb 1972 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

Paul married (MRIN:2124) **Clara M. FRETZ**-6740 on 7 Jan 1910 in Mertztown, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. Clara was born on 4 Jan 1894 in Shamrock, Berks County, PA. She died on 13 Aug 1984 in Shimersville, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 16 Aug 1984 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

They had the following children.

606 F i. **Francis E. WALBERT**-18649 was born on 29 Sep 1910 in Shamrock, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

607 F ii. **Dorothy E. WALBERT**-18650 was born on 25 Dec 1911 in Topton, Berks County, PA. She died on 5 Aug 1957 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. She was buried on 9 Aug 1957 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Berks County, PA.



Dorothy married (MRIN:7861) **Daniel G. DELONG**-23831, son of George Milton DELONG-23832 and Ellen Hettie Ann GROSSCUP-23833 (MRIN:7862), about 1928 in probably, Berks County, PA. Daniel was born on 6 Feb 1910 in Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA. He died on 25 Mar 1981 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 29 Mar 1981 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.



608 F iii. **Lillian E. WALBERT**-18651 was born on 15 Mar 1913 in Topton, Berks County, PA.

609 F iv. **Virginia E. WALBERT**-18645 was born on 16 Jun 1914 in Topton, Berks County, PA.

610 F v. **Arabella E. WALBERT**-18646 was born on 8 Sep 1916 in Topton, Berks County, PA.

611 F vi. **Grace E. WALBERT**-18647 was born about 1918 in Topton, Berks County, PA.

612 F vii. **Pauline B. WALBERT**-18648 was born on 4 Oct 1919 in probably, Topton, Berks County, PA.

613 M viii. **Wayne W. WALBERT**-18637 was born on 9 Feb 1921 in Topton, Berks County, PA.

614 F ix. **Blanche M. WALBERT**-18652 was born on 17 Jun 1922 in Topton, Berks County, PA.

615 M x. **Warren P. "Jack" WALBERT**-18638 was born on 27 Jan 1924 in Topton, Berks County, PA. He died on 9 Jul 1999 in Zohlman Nursing Home, Richlandtown, PA.

Jack married (MRIN:5906) **Mae A. WAGNER**-18643 about 1944 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Mae was born about 1925 in probably, PA.

616 F xi. **Betty L. WALBERT (twin)**-18639 was born about Mar 1926 in probably, Topton, Berks County, PA.

617 M xii. **Robert M. WALBERT (twin)**-18640 was born about Mar 1926 in probably, Topton, Berks County, PA. He died on 14 Mar 2017 in L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried on 18 Mar 2017 in Lehigh County, PA.

Robert married (MRIN:6556) **Marie E. I. ROTHENBERGER**-20426 in Jun 1947 in PA. Marie was born about 1927 in PA.

- 618 M xiii. **Ralph H. WALBERT**-18641 was born on 10 Jul 1927 in Topton, Berks County, PA. He died on 30 Jul 2013 in Bucktail Medical Center, Renovo, PA.
- 619 F xiv. **Jane A. WALBERT**-18642 was born about 1929 in Lehigh County, PA.
- 620 M xv. **Carl G. WALBERT**-18625 was born on 4 Jun 1932 in Upper Milford Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 28 Oct 2011 in Lehigh County, PA.
- 621 M xvi. **Dale R. WALBERT**-18626 was born on 25 Aug 1934 in Upper Milford Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 29 Oct 2008 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA.

490. **Solomon F. WALBERT**-11000 was born on 27 Sep 1870 in probably, Weisenberg Twsp, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 6 Sep 1945 in Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 9 Sep 1945 in St Paul's UCC Cemetery, Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.

Solomon married (MRIN:5355) **Ella M. S. FRITZINGER**-17043 about 1895 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Ella was born in Dec 1873 in possibly, Lehigh County, PA.

They had the following children.

- 622 M i. **Raymond F. WALBERT**-17044 was born in May 1899 in probably, U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.
- 623 M ii. **Erwin S. WALBERT**-18686 was born on 14 May 1904 in U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. He died in Apr 1970 in PA.

Erwin married (MRIN:5916) **Naomi H. WENNER**-18687 about 1928 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Naomi was born on 15 Apr 1907 in S Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 31 Mar 1938 in U Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried on 4 Apr 1938 in Trexlertown, Lehigh County, PA.

495. **Leidy I WALBERT**-19365 was born on 19 Jan 1891 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 19 May 1973 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 22 May 1973 in Highland Memorial Park, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



Leidy married (MRIN:6162) **Edna H. WEIDNER**-19366 in 1917 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Edna was born on 21 Nov 1892 in Lehigh County, PA. She died on 29 Jun 1946 in Allentown, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 2 Jul 1946 in Highland Memorial Park, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.



They had the following children.

- 624 M i. **Charles J. WALBERT**-19363 was born on 8 Apr 1919 in Lehigh County, PA. He died on 15 Aug 2006 in Lehigh Valley

Hospital Center, Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, PA. He was buried about 18 Aug 2006 in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Allentown, Lehigh County, PA.

Charles married (MRIN:6161) **Mary Elizabeth CHRISTMAN**-19364, daughter of George Raymond CHRISTMAN-10857 and Esther MCKEEVER-19370 (MRIN:6163), in 1939 in probably, Lehigh County, PA. Mary was born on 10 May 1921 in Emmaus, Lehigh County, PA. She died on 15 Aug 1957 in Allentown, Lehigh County, PA. She was buried about 18 Aug 1957 in Lehigh Zion Luth Ch Cem, L Macungie Township, Lehigh County, PA.



497. **Harriet May PARMETER**-21013 was born in 1860 in Jackson County, MI. She died on 2 Oct 1892 in Charlotte, Eaton County, MI. She was buried about 5 Oct 1892 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, MI.

Harriet married (MRIN:6780) **Chauncey Monroe MORGAN**-21014 on 12 Dec 1876 in Roxand Township, Eaton County, MI. Chauncey was born on 24 Feb 1844 in Mt Sterling, Brown County, IL. He died on 9 Sep 1911 in Benton Township, Eaton County, MI.

They had the following children.

- 625 F i. **Flora Gilberta MORGAN**-21015 was born on 30 Sep 1877 in Roxand Township, Eaton County, MI. She died on 11 Feb 1947 in Vermontville, Eaton County, MI. She was buried about 14 Feb 1947 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Vermontville, Eaton County, MI.

Flora married (MRIN:6781) **John Henry HAMBLETON**-21016 on 6 Sep 1908 in Eaton Rapids, Easton County, MI. John was born on 19 Nov 1880 in Harbor Beach, Huron County, MI. He died on 21 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, MI. He was buried about 24 Mar 1939 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Vermontville, Eaton County, MI.

499. **Charles Henry WALBERT**-17078 was born on 8 Jun 1881 in Columbus, Cherokee County, KS. He died on 7 Dec 1955 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, OK. He was buried about 10 Dec 1955 in Park Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County, KS.

Charles married (MRIN:5363) **Ethel Sarah MAHAN**-17079 about 1905 in probably, KS. Ethel was born on 3 Jan 1885 in probably, USA. She died on 7 Feb 1972 in probably, OK, or, KS. She was buried about 10 Feb 1972 in Park Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County, KS.

They had the following children.

- 626 M i. **Charles Robert WALBERT**-17080 was born on 13 Jan 1908 in Girard, KS. He died in Apr 1982 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Charles married (MRIN:5364) **Kaye Johanna WOODWORTH**-17081 about 1940 in probably, KS. Kaye was born on 22 Feb 1912 in probably, KS. She died on 12 Jun 2002 in Oklahoma City, OK.

502. **Charles D. WALBERT**-17812 was born on 11 Apr 1877 in New Smithville, Lehigh County, PA. He died on 26 Jun 1963 in Reading, Berks County, PA. He was buried on 29 Jun 1963 in Hope Cemetery, Kutztown, Berks County, PA.



Charles married (MRIN:5596) **Clara A. WENTZEL**-17814 about 1902 in probably, PA. Clara was born on 7 Oct 1882 in Moselem Springs, Berks County, PA. She died on 2 May 1944 in Kutztown, Berks County, PA. She was buried on 5 May 1944 in Hope Cemetery, Kutztown, Berks County, PA.



They had the following children.

627 M i. **Earl A. WALBERT**-17815 was born on 5 May 1903 in probably, Berks County, PA. He died on 8 Jan 1981 in PA. He was buried about 11 Jan 1981 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

Earl married (MRIN:6216) **Katie M. FRONHEISER**-19504 about 1926 in PA. Katie was born on 13 Aug 1905 in PA. She died on 20 Feb 1982 in PA. She was buried about 23 Feb 1982 in Longswamp Union Cemetery, Longswamp Township, Berks County, PA.

628 M ii. **Paul C. WALBERT**-17816 was born in 1908 in probably, Berks County, PA.

Paul married (MRIN:5832) **Ruth A. ANGSTADT**-18425 about 1934 in probably, Berks County, PA. Ruth was born about 1910 in PA.

Index

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Name	ID	Gen	Page
, Bertie M. (b.1922)	561S	8	92	BENNETT, George F. (b.1898)	424S	7	93
, Catharine (b.1824)	166S	6	21	BENNETT, Norbert E. (b.1926)	565	8	93
, Elisabeth (b.1797)	78S	5	23	BERNER, Maria Ann (b.1826)	125S	5	44
, Elisabeth (b.1730)	2S	2	2	BERNHARDT, Amanda (b.1868)	470S	7	103
, Isabella (b.1841)	256S	6	67	BIERMAN, Edward (b.1864)	488S	7	77
, Margaret (b.1825)	140S	5	48	BISHOP, Barbara (b.1762)	25S	3	3
, Mary (b.1745)	9S	2	4	BITTING, Mabel Esther (b.1881)	457S	7	101
, Sallie (b.1880)	419S	7	91	BOCK, Harry Franklin (b.1886)	588S	8	100
ALBRIGHT, Mae L. (b.1913)	570S	8	96	BORTZ, Anna L. (b.1867)	152S	6	49
ANGSTADT, Ruth A. (b.1910)	599S	8	104	BORTZ, Eleanor E. A. (b.1866)	240S	6	65
	628S	8	110	BROWN, Alvin Joseph Joel (b.1860)	356S	7	81
BACHMAN, Joseph C. (b.1868)	448S	7	69	BROWN, Ellen L. (b.1894)	515	8	83
BACHMAN, Pearl K. (b.1902)	591S	8	102	BROWN, Eva Catherine (b.1890)	512	8	82
BACKES, James Burton (b.1934)	563S	8	93	BROWN, Frederick J. (b.1897)	517	8	83
BAER, Anna Margaret Rebecca (b.1787)	49S	4	14	BROWN, infant daughter (b.1889)	510	8	81
BAER, Charles (b.1806)	73S	5	22	BROWN, Infant daughter (b.1891)	513	8	82
BAER, Charles (b.1825)	167	6	21	BROWN, Joel D. (b.1892)	514	8	82
BAER, Daniel M. (b.1870)	372	7	56	BROWN, Mary M. (b.1917)	536S	8	87
BAER, Henry (b.1823)	166	6	21	BROWN, Raymond David (b.1896)	516	8	83
BAER, James (b.1855)	371	7	55	BURDICK, Ida Imogene (b.1904)	601S	8	105
BAER, James M. (b.1829)	168	6	55	BUTZ, Anna Maria (b.1809)	83S	5	25
		6	22	CHRIST, Nellie Catherine (b.1900)	572S	8	97
BAER, John L. (b.1894)	530	8	86	CHRISTMAN, Aaron S. (b.1845)	259S	6	70
BAER, John M. (b.1851)	370	7	85	CHRISTMAN, Annie Catharine (b.1876)	456	7	100
		7	55			7	70
BAER, Jonathan (b.1796)	72S	5	21	CHRISTMAN, Bertha Luella (b.1883)	458	7	70
BAER, William D. (b.1849)	298S	6	43	CHRISTMAN, Calvin J. (b.1871)	158S	6	51
BAILEY, Patrick Henry (b.1908)	569S	8	95	CHRISTMAN, Francis Calvin (b.1878)	457	7	101
BARNOWSKY, John (b.1915)	440S	7	67			7	70
BAST, Anna Sybilla (b.1694)	1S	1	1	CHRISTMAN, Freddie W. (b.1889)	587	8	100
BAUER, Anna Maria (b.1846)	257S	6	68	CHRISTMAN, George Howard (b.1865)	453	7	70
BAUER, Susan M. (b.1842)	204S	6	60	CHRISTMAN, Mary Elizabeth (b.1921)	624S	8	109
BENNETT, George C. (b.1921)	564	8	93	CHRISTMAN, Mayme Irene (b.1890)	588	8	100

Name	ID	Gen	Page
CHRISTMAN, Newton Arthur (b.1894)	346	7	81
		7	51
CHRISTMAN, Paul E. (b.1897)	347	7	51
CHRISTMAN, Robert (b.1925)	509	8	81
CHRISTMAN, Sallie H. (b.1873)	455	7	70
CHRISTMAN, Wilbert George Bitting (b.1905)	590	8	101
CHRISTMAN, Wilson Harvey (b.1868)	454	7	100
		7	70
CLAUSS, Elmer F. (b.1888)	538S	8	88
CONRAD, Edna C. (b.1909)	602S	8	106
DANENHOWER, Robert Henry (b.1898)	571S	8	96
DANKEL, Leanda (b.1820)	105S	5	37
DANNER, Charles S. (b.1826)	123S	5	14
DANNER, Estelle (b.1870)	459	7	70
DANNER, Harvey G. (b.1855)	299S	6	43
DANNER, Herbert Cleveland (b.1884)	461	7	71
DANNER, Reuben S. (b.1907)	559S	8	92
DANNER, Sallie Amelia (b.1878)	460	7	70
DANNER, Wilson M. (b.1848)	260S	6	70
DAY, Elizabeth (b.1833)	161S	6	21
DECH, Eleanor Jean (b.1921)	566S	8	94
DELONG, Aaron (b.1870)	363	7	54
DELONG, Alice (twin) (b.1867)	361	7	54
DELONG, Allen Franklin (b.1899)	522	8	85
DELONG, Anna Caroline (b.1831)	162S	6	51
DELONG, Annie Mae (b.1901)	523	8	85
DELONG, Charles W. (b.1865)	359	7	53
DELONG, Daniel G. (b.1910)	607S	8	107
DELONG, Daniel Levan (b.1865)	360	7	53
DELONG, Daniel Levan (b.1920)	529	8	85
DELONG, David J. (b.1862)	357	7	53
DELONG, Edna Mary (b.1908)	527	8	85
DELONG, Edwin Paul (b.1874)	365	7	54
DELONG, Ella Hattie (b.1906)	526	8	85
DELONG, Ellen M. (b.1872)	364	7	83
		7	54

Name	ID	Gen	Page
DELONG, Esther (b.1859)	355	7	53
DELONG, Harry Joel (b.1897)	521	8	85
DELONG, Helen M. (b.1897)	401S	7	88
DELONG, Irma Grace (b.1904)	525	8	85
DELONG, Isabella (b.1864)	358	7	53
DELONG, Joel (b.1830)	163S	6	52
DELONG, Laura (twin) (b.1867)	362	7	54
DELONG, Lillian Irene (b.1903)	524	8	85
DELONG, Mary Emeneleine Amanda (b.1860)	356	7	81
		7	53
DELONG, Roy Tilden (b.1911)	528	8	85
DELONG, Sarah Ann (b.1857)	354	7	52
DELONG, Susanna (b.1856)	353	7	52
DELONG, Tilden Roy (b.1876)	366	7	84
		7	55
DERR, Edward J. (b.1883)	430	7	65
DERR, Ella M. Amanda (b.1872)	428	7	96
		7	64
DERR, Emma C. (b.1861)	314S	6	46
DERR, Emma Maria Catherine (b.1877)	429	7	97
		7	64
DERR, John (b.1849)	233S	6	64
DERR, unnamed (b.1888)	431	7	65
DIEHL, Sarah (b.1819)	76S	5	23
DORNBLASER, Arabella Tileia Louisa (b.1858)	308S	6	76
DRESCHER, Catharina (b.1776)	47S	4	12
DRESCHER, Maria Elisabeth (b.1773)	45S	4	10
DRIES, Earl Amandus (b.1900)	591	8	101
DRIES, John (b.1846)	284S	6	72
DRIES, John Peter (b.1880)	464	7	101
		7	72
EULER, Maria Catharina (b.1770)	37S	4	8
FALK, Emma J. (b.1877)	365S	7	55
FAUST, A. Franklin (b.1902)	345	7	50
FAUST, Atlee Franklin (b.1907)	343	7	50
FAUST, Charles W. (b.1873)	157	6	20

Name	ID	Gen	Page
FAUST, Claude Benneville Peter (b.1901)	342	7	80
		7	50
FAUST, Elden Quentin Sr. (b.1895)	341	7	80
		7	50
FAUST, Elden Quentin Jr. (b.1932)	507	8	80
FAUST, Elizabeth (b.1790)	35	4	4
FAUST, Helen Charlotte (b.1895)	344	7	50
FAUST, Irvin Franklin (b.1872)	156	6	20
FAUST, Jesse Newton (b.1876)	159	6	20
FAUST, Johann Nicholas (b.1767)	13S	3	4
FAUST, Johannes Sr. (b.1756)	12S	3	4
FAUST, Johannes Jr. (b.1788)	34	4	4
FAUST, John Leffler (b.1931)	508	8	81
FAUST, John William (b.1866)	152	6	49
		6	19
FAUST, Katie Josephine (b.1877)	160	6	20
FAUST, Maggie A. (b.1875)	158	6	50
		6	20
FAUST, Marilyn E. (b.1926)	506	8	80
FAUST, Mary A. (b.1867)	153	6	19
FAUST, Peter Capt. (b.1835)	70	5	19
FAUST, Peter (b.1794)	36	4	7
FAUST, Peter Capt. (b.1835)	70	5	8
FAUST, Peter (b.1794)	36	4	5
FAUST, Peter J. Jr. (b.1870)	155	6	50
		6	20
FAUST, Sarah A. (b.1869)	154	6	19
FEHNEL, Ferneda (b.1922)	561S	8	92
FENSTERMAKER, Mary A. (b.1866)	318S	6	78
FENSTERMAKER, Priscilla (b.1838)	285S	6	72
FENSTERMAKER, Sarah E. (b.1848)	181S	6	57
FETTERMAN, Jacob (b.1784)	67S	4	18
FETTERMAN, Jacob (b.1818)	151	5	19
FETTERMAN, Johann Philip (b.1814)	150	5	19
FETTERMAN, Johannes (b.1787)	68S	4	18
FETTERMAN, Jonathan (b.1810)	148	5	18

Name	ID	Gen	Page
FETTERMAN, Sarah (b.1815)	149	5	18
FICK, Esther (b.1898)	530S	8	86
FINK, Lewis (b.1860)	296S	6	43
FISHER, Marie M. L. (b.1920)	568	8	95
FISHER, Melba Christine (b.1917)	567	8	95
FISHER, Ralph (b.1890)	426S	7	94
FLETTERMYER, Mamie (b.1868)	360S	7	54
FRANTZ, Elsie L. (b.1910)	439S	7	99
FRANTZ, Margaret E. (b.1900)	600S	8	105
FREDERICK, George M. (b.1864)	358S	7	53
FREDERICK, Victoria Cecelia (b.1858)	228S	6	63
FRETZ, Clara M. (b.1894)	485S	7	107
FREY, Estella Mae (b.1915)	576S	8	98
FRIES, Annie Minerva (b.1900)	571	8	96
FRIES, Frank Alexander (b.1870)	428S	7	96
FRITZ, Elmina (b.1838)	317S	6	76
FRITZ, Oscar P. (b.1865)	231S	6	32
FRITZINGER, Ella M. S. (b.1873)	490S	7	108
FRONHEISER, Katie M. (b.1905)	598S	8	104
	627S	8	110
FUNK, Sallie B. (b.1888)	572S	8	97
GACKENBACH, Paul Aaron Sr. (b.1899)	589	8	100
GACKENBACH, Weldon A. (b.1873)	456S	7	100
GAUMER, Eleanor E. (b.1927)	565S	8	93
GAUMER, Sarah Catharine (b.1843)	255S	6	67
GAUMER, William H. (b.1853)	237S	6	33
GAUTHIER, Marie Delphine Josephine (b.1902)	590S	8	101
GEHRINGER, Daniel (b.1844)	183S	6	24
GEIGER, Benjamin H. (b.1864)	361S	7	54
GEORGE, Beulah K. (b.1896)	518S	8	84
GEORGE, Mary Ann (b.1851)	302S	6	74
	330S	6	79
GERMAN, Emerson (b.1918)	441S	7	67
GILTNER, Sarah (b.1822)	130S	5	46
GREEN, Sarah Jane (b.1890)	545S	8	89
GRIGER/KRUEGER, Elizabeth (b.1777)	40S	4	8

Name	ID	Gen	Page
GRIM, Abraham (b.1802)	115S	5	39
GRIM, David (b.1810)	121S	5	42
GRIM, David (b.1840)	278	6	39
GRIM, Elisabeth aka Eliza (b.1825)	124S	5	43
	133S	5	47
GRIM, James (b.1832)	277	6	39
GRIM, Jonathan (b.1829)	276	6	39
GRIM, Judith (b.1807)	119S	5	41
GRIM, Mantana (b.1872)	472	7	73
	476	7	75
	501	7	79
GRIM, Maria Anna (b.1812)	82S	5	24
GRIM, Martin (b.1850)	280	6	39
GRIM, Matthias (b.1845)	291	6	73
	303S	6	75
	331S	6	79
	291	6	42
GRIM, Rebecca Amanda (b.1842)	286S	6	41
	279	6	39
GUTH, Maria Magdalena (b.1790)	53S	4	17
GUTH, Sarah (b.1818)	129S	5	46
HAAS, Ellen Jane (b.1843)	198	6	26
HAAS, Laura L. (b.1867)	240S	6	66
HAAS, Peter (b.1841)	197	6	26
HAAS, Philip (b.1819)	84S	5	26
HAHN, Maggie Caroline (b.1877)	366S	7	84
HAMBLETON, John Henry (b.1880)	625S	8	109
HANDWERK, Abigail (b.1819)	138S	5	16
HANKEY, Fianna (b.1846)	256S	6	68
HARTMAN, Jacob (b.1809)	74S	5	22
HARTMAN, Joseph Wilson (b.1845)	169	6	22
HEATER, Beatrice Malvene (b.1896)	341S	7	80
HEIL, James Benjamin (b.1896)	574S	8	98
HEILMAN, Benjamin (b.1802)	114S	5	39
HEILMAN, Catharina (b.1834)	275	6	39
HEISER, Sadie Minerva (b.1889)	484S	7	106

Name	ID	Gen	Page
HENDRICKS, Alice Louise (b.1871)	454S	7	100
HERSH, Florence (b.1880)	382S	7	87
HERSH, Senia M. (b.1901)	402S	7	60
HIESTAND, Sallie Ann (b.1873)	155S	6	50
HILLYARD, Jesse James (b.1897)	481S	7	106
HINKLE, Ida A. (b.1867)	230S	6	64
HOLBEN, Anna (b.1817)	122S	5	42
HOLBEN, Franklin J. Dr. (b.1868)	309S	6	44
HOTTENSTEIN, Mary E. (b.1868)	444S	7	68
HOUSER, Alice C. (b.1865)	465S	7	102
HOWERTER, Ida L. (b.1866)	196S	6	59
HUGHES, Ellen A. (b.1843)	215S	6	30
HUMMEL, Florence A. C. (b.1885)	245S	6	66
HUNSICKER, Joseph (b.1843)	294S	6	42
KEEFER BROWN, Mary A. (adopted) (b.1889)	511	8	82
KELCHNER, Warren Elsworth (b.1888)	511S	8	82
KERCHNER, Charles Frederick Sr. (b.1915)	579	8	99
KERCHNER, Edgar Harold (b.1908)	576	8	98
KERCHNER, Edwin Alfred (b.1873)	375S	7	86
KERCHNER, George Paul (b.1910)	577	8	98
KERCHNER, Harold Thorton (b.1898)	531	8	86
KERCHNER, Irvin Jacob (b.1897)	572	8	97
KERCHNER, Jacob Benjamin (b.1870)	429S	7	97
KERCHNER, John Oscar (b.1905)	575	8	98
KERCHNER, Levina Estella (b.1898)	573	8	97
KERCHNER, Mildred Emma (b.1913)	578	8	98
KERCHNER, Miriam Florence (b.1900)	532	8	86
KERCHNER, Sarah Amanda (b.1836)	70S	5	19
KERCHNER, Verna Ella (b.1901)	574	8	97
KERN, Adlina M. (b.1832)	210	6	28
KERN, Alvin Charles (b.1865)	412	7	61
KERN, Amanda M. (b.1870)	466S	7	102
KERN, Benjamin (b.1896)	547	8	90
KERN, Charles (b.1829)	209	6	28
KERN, David J. (b.1855)	408	7	61
KERN, Eliza Ann (b.1846)	216	6	30

Name	ID	Gen	Page
KERN, Francis L. (b.1869)	414	7	62
KERN, Henry (b.1839)	213	6	29
KERN, James (b.1798)	90S	5	27
KERN, James (b.1837)	212	6	29
KERN, Joseph Victor (b.1870)	415	7	89
		7	62
KERN, Keturah L. (b.1856)	409	7	89
		7	61
KERN, Lee (b.1916)	549	8	90
KERN, Mary Ann (b.1842)	214	6	29
KERN, Milton Peter (b.1862)	410	7	61
KERN, Penrose J. (b.1853)	407	7	61
KERN, Priscilla (b.1868)	413	7	62
KERN, Ruth Annette (b.1900)	548	8	90
KERN, Susan (b.1834)	211	6	28
KERN, Tilghman (b.1825)	207	6	28
KERN, William (b.1827)	208	6	60
		6	28
KERN, William F. (b.1864)	411	7	61
KERN, William Levi (b.1893)	546	8	89
KERN, Willoughby (b.1844)	215	6	29
KERSCHNER, Charles W. (b.1846)	297S	6	43
KLECKNER, Louisa C. P. (b.1873)	415S	7	89
KLEIN, Abraham (b.1769)	30	3	3
KLEIN, Anna Sibilla (b.1758)	28	3	3
KLEIN, Catharina (b.1787)	67	4	18
		4	7
KLEIN, Charles (b.1816)	147	5	49
		5	18
KLEIN, Dorothea (b.1801)	69	4	7
KLEIN, Gabriel (b.1753)	26	3	3
KLEIN, George (b.1719)	7S	2	3
KLEIN, George (b.1751)	25	3	3
KLEIN, Isaac (b.1760)	29	3	3
KLEIN, Jacob (b.1756)	27	3	7
		3	3

Name	ID	Gen	Page
KLEIN, Johann George (b.1785)	66	4	18
		4	7
KLEIN, Johann Heinrich (b.1748)	24	3	3
KLEIN, Maria (b.1791)	68	4	18
		4	7
KLEIN, Maria Catharine (b.1746)	23	3	3
KLINE, Charles Stahl (b.1876)	505	7	80
KLINE, William Stahler (b.1852)	340	6	80
		6	49
KNERR, Ellen L. (b.1883)	461S	7	71
KNITTLE, Maria (b.1849)	304S	6	75
	332S	6	79
KOCH, Carolina (b.1831)	93S	5	33
KOCH, Estella (b.1886)	433	7	65
KOCH, Florence (b.1880)	432	7	65
KOCH, Jacob (b.1856)	236S	6	65
KOCHER, Gladys M. (b.1922)	529S	8	85
KRAMLICH, George (b.1796)	80S	5	23
KRAMLICH, James (b.1829)	176	6	24
KUHN, Maria Rosina (b.1748)	17S	3	5
KUHNS, Jeremiah F. (b.1848)	282S	6	40
LAUBACH, Jacob Edwin (b.1825)	210S	6	28
LAUDENSLAGER, Beatrice Brown t (b.1911)	579S	8	99
LAUDENSLAGER, Charles H. (b.1874)	481S	7	105
LAUDENSLAGER, Irwin Charles (b.1900)	600	8	105
LAUDENSLAGER, Paul Richard (b.1901)	601	8	105
LAUDENSLAGER, Raymond Austin Sr. (b.1888)	512S	8	82
LEFFLER, Alma T. (b.1898)	342S	7	81
LEH, Jeremiah (b.1842)	192S	6	25
LEIBENSBERGER, Mary A. (b.1845)	258S	6	69
LEIBENSPERGER, Catharine (b.1857)	370S	7	86
LENTZ, Henry L. (b.1843)	216S	6	30
LEOPOLD, Mary (b.1870)	466S	7	103
LEVAN, Amanda (b.1863)	368	7	55
LEVAN, Elizabeth (b.1862)	367	7	55
LEVAN, Mary (b.1764)	38S	4	8

Name	ID	Gen	Page
LEVAN, Richard T. (b.1866)	369	7	55
LEVAN, Sarah M (b.1800)	71S	5	20
LEVAN, Tilghman (b.1843)	164S	6	55
LITZENBERGER, Sarah (b.1825)	93S	5	33
LUKENS, Baltis Pickles (b.1868)	396S	7	88
LUKENS, Ida Mae (b.1896)	538	8	88
MAHAN, Ethel Sarah (b.1885)	499S	7	109
MARCKS, Jesse (b.1822)	143S	5	17
MARSTELLER, Salome aka Sarah (b.1789)	51S	4	15
MATTERN, Aaron D. (b.1851)	173	6	23
MATTERN, Alice Jane (b.1870)	352	7	52
MATTERN, Amelia (b.1845)	172	6	22
MATTERN, Anna (b.1806)	73	5	21
		5	8
MATTERN, Catharina (b.1780)	41	4	5
MATTERN, Catharine (b.1798)	72	5	21
		5	8
MATTERN, Daniel (b.1783)	42	4	8
		4	5
MATTERN, David S. (b.1808)	75	5	22
		5	9
MATTERN, Elizabeth (b.1814)	74	5	22
		5	8
MATTERN, Emma Amy Abbey (b.1835)	170	6	56
		6	22
MATTERN, Esther Ann (twin) (b.1838)	165	6	21
MATTERN, Heinrich (b.1773)	39	4	5
MATTERN, Jacob (b.1774)	40	4	8
		4	5
MATTERN, James Levan (b.1829)	162	6	51
		6	21
MATTERN, Johann Peter II (b.1743)	16S	3	5
MATTERN, Johannes (b.1771)	38	4	8
		4	5
MATTERN, Jonathan (b.1857)	349	7	51
MATTERN, Louise Anna (b.1839)	171	6	22

Name	ID	Gen	Page
MATTERN, Lydia M. (b.1859)	350	7	52
MATTERN, Mary Ann Levan (b.1832)	163	6	52
		6	21
MATTERN, Mary Ann (b.1862)	351	7	52
MATTERN, Nathan S. (b.1823)	76	5	23
		5	9
MATTERN, Peter III (b.1768)	37	4	8
		4	5
MATTERN, Sarah Ann (twin) (b.1838)	164	6	55
		6	21
MATTERN, William (b.1796)	71	5	20
		5	8
MATTERN, William Frederick (b.1824)	161	6	20
MATTERN, William J. (b.1854)	348	7	51
MAUK, Madeline M. (b.1908)	535S	8	87
MAURER, Sarah Anna (b.1835)	287S	6	73
MENSCH, Eliza Anna (b.1821)	110S	5	13
MENSCH, Matilda Julyanna (b.1819)	108S	5	37
MERKEL, Carolina (b.1829)	247	6	35
MERKEL, David (b.1838)	251	6	35
MERKEL, Eliza Ann (b.1834)	218S	6	62
MERKEL, Elizabeth (b.1830)	248	6	35
MERKEL, Esther (b.1828)	246	6	35
MERKEL, Germanus (b.1819)	175	6	23
MERKEL, Henry (b.1847)	252	6	35
MERKEL, Jacob (b.1796)	80S	5	23
MERKEL, John (b.1833)	249	6	35
MERKEL, Mary A. (b.1836)	250	6	35
MERKEL, Peter (b.1796)	99S	5	35
MERKEL, Sarah Ann (b.1831)	168S	6	55
MILLER, Eda V. (b.1884)	381S	7	87
MILLER, Elizabeth (b.1783)	66S	4	18
MILLER, Helen E. (b.1905)	519S	8	84
MILLER, Matilda (b.1841)	212S	6	29
MOHR, Carolina Melinda (b.1854)	339	6	49
MOHR, Christina (b.1783)	48S	4	13

Name	ID	Gen	Page
MOHR, Jacob (b.1827)	145S	5	49
MOHR, Lydia A. (b.1825)	92S	5	32
MOHR, Nathaniel (b.1814)	135S	5	16
MORGAN, Chauncey Monroe (b.1844)	497S	7	109
MORGAN, Flora Gilberta (b.1877)	625	8	109
MOSSER, Edwin J. (b.1894)	594S	8	102
MOYER, Mary (b.1837)	209S	6	28
MOYER, Sarah A. (b.1840)	255S	6	67
MUTH, Lillian (b.1905)	519S	8	84
MUTHARD, George (b.1770)	46S	4	11
MUTHARD, Gertrude Emma (b.1900)	517S	8	83
NIECE, Margaret (b.1807)	36S	4	7
OSWALD, Mary Ann Matilda (b.1883)	245S	6	66
PARMETER, Freeman E. (b.1834)	321S	6	78
PARMETER, Harriet May (b.1860)	497	7	109
		7	78
PEIFFER, Constance Mae (b.1931)	562S	8	93
PILGERT, Ida R. (b.1869)	225S	6	62
RABENOLD, Amanda (b.1850)	284	6	71
		6	41
RABENOLD, Isaac (b.1809)	118S	5	40
REICHARD, Elizabeth Dorothea (b.1919)	516S	8	83
REINERT, Eliza (b.1867)	474S	7	104
RENTZHEIMER, Anna (b.1824)	137S	5	48
REPPERT, Emma Lizabeth (b.1868)	375	7	86
		7	56
REPPERT, Harvey Franklin (b.1866)	374	7	56
REPPERT, Henry B. (b.1836)	179S	6	56
REPPERT, John Aaron (b.1872)	376	7	56
RICE, William F. (b.1922)	568S	8	95
RICKERT, Catharine (b.1819)	207S	6	28
RITTER, Victor Erwin (b.1894)	548S	8	90
RITZ, Verna Louisa (b.1904)	589S	8	100
ROEDER, Sybilla (b.1849)	268S	6	71
ROMIG, Abraham (b.1799)	91S	5	30
ROMIG, Agnes Emma (b.1878)	464S	7	101

Name	ID	Gen	Page
ROMIG, Augustus (b.1840)	223	6	31
ROMIG, Carl Levi (b.1846)	224	6	31
ROMIG, Clara Lydia (b.1855)	416	7	90
		7	62
ROMIG, Daniel (b.1768)	44S	4	10
ROMIG, Daniel (b.1803)	87	5	10
ROMIG, Elisabeth (b.1768)	43S	4	9
ROMIG, Florence Ella (b.1890)	418	7	63
ROMIG, George Abraham (b.1830)	220	6	30
ROMIG, Henry (b.1828)	219	6	30
ROMIG, Jonas William (b.1827)	218	6	62
		6	30
ROMIG, Lydia (b.1826)	92S	5	31
ROMIG, Lydia (b.1838)	222	6	31
ROMIG, Mamie E. (b.1889)	417	7	63
ROMIG, Milton Samuel (b.1848)	225	6	62
		6	31
ROMIG, Sarah (b.1826)	217	6	30
ROMIG, Sarah (b.1833)	221	6	31
ROTH, George H. (b.1882)	544	8	89
ROTH, Harvey Elmer (b.1892)	545	8	89
ROTH, Martha (b.1877)	543	8	89
ROTH, Martha Minerva (b.1896)	546S	8	90
ROTH, Willoughby (b.1855)	409S	7	89
ROTHENBERGER, Charles W. (b.1873)	154S	6	20
ROTHENBERGER, Marie E. I. (b.1927)	617S	8	107
ROTHENBERGER, Salome (b.1821)	83S	5	25
RUTH, Christian (b.1774)	46S	4	11
RUTH, Heinrich (b.1799)	96	5	11
RUTH, Jacob (b.1803)	97	5	11
RUTH, Johannes (b.1798)	95	5	11
RUTH, Judith (b.1806)	98	5	11
RUTH, Lydia (b.1797)	94	5	11
SAEGER, Mary Irene (b.1898)	521S	8	85
SASSMANNSHAUSEN, Anna Elisabeth (b.1719)	4S	2	2
SAXMAN, Anna Catharina Gertrauth (b.1788)	61	4	6

Name	ID	Gen	Page
SAXMAN, Catherine (b.1795)	64	4	7
SAXMAN, Catherine Margaretha (b.1781)	59	4	6
SAXMAN, Christian (b.1740)	20S	3	6
SAXMAN, Christian (b.1777)	57	4	6
SAXMAN, Elizabeth (b.1775)	56	4	6
SAXMAN, Johann Frederick (b.1783)	60	4	6
SAXMAN, Johann Philip (b.1792)	63	4	7
SAXMAN, Maria Catharine (b.1780)	58	4	6
SAXMAN, Matthias (b.1773)	54	4	6
SAXMAN, Peter (b.1774)	55	4	6
SAXMAN, Philippina (b.1790)	62	4	6
SAXMAN, Sophia (b.1799)	65	4	7
SCHAEFFER, Eliza A. (b.1828)	134S	5	15
SCHAEFFER, Marian (b.1823)	206	6	27
SCHAEFFER, Mary (b.1829)	139S	5	17
SCHAEFFER, Nathan (b.1795)	88S	5	27
SCHANKWEILER, Catherine Elizabeth (b.1851)	184S	6	58
SCHANTZ, Adam L. (b.1866)	474	7	103
		7	74
SCHANTZ, Albert F. (b.1864)	473	7	74
SCHANTZ, Edwin Charles (b.1898)	597	8	104
SCHANTZ, William J. (b.1825)	292S	6	74
SCHEIRER, Carrie Alice (b.1894)	554S	8	91
SCHMIDT, Daniel (b.1798)	81S	5	9
SCHMIDT, Jeremias (b.1812)	101S	5	12
SCHMIDT, Margaret Rebecca (b.1811)	86S	5	26
SCHMIDT, Maria (b.1829)	103S	5	35
SCHMIDT, maybe Jacob (b.1800)	89S	5	11
SCHMOYER, Annie Maria (b.1866)	447S	7	99
SCHNECK, Milton H. (b.1863)	355S	7	53
SCHNECK, Sarah Ann (b.1832)	208S	6	61
SCHOENHUT, Christian Rudolph (b.1859)	229S	6	63
SCHOENHUT, Cleopatra Amelia (b.1890)	426	7	94
		7	64
SCHOENHUT, Ella M. (b.1888)	425	7	94
		7	64

Name	ID	Gen	Page
SCHOLLENBERGER, Rosina (b.1787)	42S	4	9
SCHUBERT, Martha (b.1849)	193S	6	26
SCHULER, Bertha L. (b.1896)	514S	8	82
SCHWARTZ, Daniel L. (b.1854)	361S	7	54
SCHWEINHART, Henry (b.1835)	170S	6	56
SCHWEINHART, unnamed (b.1858)	373	7	56
SEIBERT, David (b.1820)	123S	5	14
SEIDER, Salome S. (b.1814)	104S	5	36
SELL, Robert E. (b.1886)	593S	8	102
SERFASS, Elsie Mabel (b.1891)	516S	8	83
SHANKWEILER, Calvin Levi (b.1858)	394	7	59
SHANKWEILER, Eva Jemima (b.1876)	399	7	59
SHANKWEILER, Harvin Milton (b.1875)	492S	7	77
SHANKWEILER, Henry S. (b.1827)	188S	6	58
SHANKWEILER, Ida Lovina (b.1873)	398	7	59
SHANKWEILER, Lillie Jane (b.1868)	396	7	88
		7	59
SHANKWEILER, Lizzie E. (b.1870)	397	7	59
SHANKWEILER, P. Daniel (b.1862)	395	7	59
SHANKWEILER, Susanna Elizabeth (b.1853)	393	7	59
SLOUGH, Abigail Jannet (b.1849)	202S	6	60
SMITH, Jennie Elizabeth (b.1916)	577S	8	98
SMOYER, Earl Delong (b.1905)	519	8	84
SMOYER, Edwin Joel (b.1896)	518	8	84
SMOYER, Frederick D. (b.1914)	520	8	84
SMOYER, Quillas Franklin (b.1873)	364S	7	84
SNYDER, Joel (b.1824)	211S	6	28
SNYDER, Mary A. (b.1852)	290S	6	73
SNYDER, Myrtle C. (b.1908)	560S	8	92
STAHL, Emma (b.1855)	340S	6	80
STAHLER, Mary Ann (b.1823)	147S	5	49
STAHLEY, Carrie Croll (b.1899)	597S	8	104
STAUFFER, Henry (b.1827)	136S	5	16
STAUFFER, Viola Mae (b.1899)	596S	8	103
STEPHENS, Victoria M. (b.1865)	242S	6	66
STETTLER, Caroline (b.1827)	141S	5	48

Name	ID	Gen	Page
STETTLER, David (b.1815)	111S	5	38
STETTLER, William (b.1859)	274	6	38
STOCKER, Andrew (b.1746)	18S	3	2
STOUDT, Amy Edna (b.1896)	346S	7	81
SWANWICK, Anna (b.1849)	323S	6	78
TRAWITZ, William E. (b.1860)	362S	7	54
TROXELL, Ellen J. (b.1867)	357S	7	53
WAGNER, Mae A. (b.1925)	615S	8	107
WALBER, Johann Frederick (b.1717)	3	2	1
WALBER, Johannes (b.1720)	5	2	1
WALBER, Maria Sybilla (b.1729)	8	2	1
WALBER, Matthias Paulus (b.1723)	6	2	1
WALBER/WALBERT, Johann Nicolaus TO (b.1714)	2	2	1
		2	1
WALBER/WALBERT, Maria Catharina (b.1725)	7	2	3
		2	1
WALBERT, A. (b.1887)	436	7	66
WALBERT, Aaron (b.1847)	337	6	48
WALBERT, Aaron (b.1819)	139	5	17
WALBERT, Addie C. (b.1876)	492	7	77
WALBERT, Addison (b.1844)	301	6	44
	329	6	47
WALBERT, Agnes (b.1880)	478	7	75
	503	7	79
WALBERT, Agnes R. (b.1870)	448	7	69
WALBERT, Aguilla Serena (b.1857)	299	6	43
WALBERT, Alfred Abraham (b.1845)	268	6	71
		6	37
WALBERT, Alice Catherine (b.1871)	378	7	57
WALBERT, Amanda Louisa (b.1854)	253	6	35
WALBERT, Amanda Rebecca (b.1848)	269	6	38
WALBERT, Amos (b.1824)	134	5	15
WALBERT, Andreas (b.1807)	116	5	14
WALBERT, Angelina (b.1837)	190	6	25
WALBERT, Anna (b.1808)	84	5	26
WALBERT, Anna (b.1869)	468	7	72

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, Anna (b.1808)	84	5	10
WALBERT, Anna Drescher (b.1810)	102	5	12
WALBERT, Anna Elisabeth (b.1754)	20	3	6
WALBERT, Anna Eliza (b.1839)	201	6	27
WALBERT, Anna Elisabeth (b.1754)	20	3	2
WALBERT, Anna Mary (b.1741)	15	3	2
WALBERT, Anna Matilda Emmaline (b.1845)	293	6	42
WALBERT, Anna Maria (b.1826)	143	5	17
WALBERT, Anna Maria (b.1844)	192	6	25
WALBERT, Anna Sybilla (b.1753)	19	3	2
WALBERT, Annie S. (b.1901)	586	8	100
WALBERT, Arabella E. (b.1916)	610	8	107
WALBERT, Arthur (b.1919)	558	8	91
WALBERT, Benjamin (b.1803)	82	5	24
		5	10
WALBERT, Benjamin Leon (b.1882)	382	7	87
WALBERT, Benjamin Leon H. Jr., VMD (b.1917)	536	8	87
WALBERT, Benjamin Leon (b.1882)	382	7	57
WALBERT, Benneville (b.1841)	202	6	60
		6	27
WALBERT, Betty L. (twin) (b.1926)	616	8	107
WALBERT, Blanche M. (b.1922)	614	8	107
WALBERT, Carl G. (b.1932)	620	8	108
WALBERT, Carolina (b.1847)	282	6	40
WALBERT, Caroline S. (b.1917)	441	7	67
WALBERT, Catharina (b.1801)	99	5	35
WALBERT, Catharina (b.1743)	16	3	5
WALBERT, Catharina (b.1801)	99	5	12
WALBERT, Catharina (b.1743)	16	3	2
WALBERT, Catharina (b.1798)	81	5	9
WALBERT, Catharine (b.1816)	131	5	15
WALBERT, Catharine Anna (b.1847)	289	6	41
WALBERT, Catharine Frances Elisabeth (b.1846)	226	6	31
WALBERT, Catherine E. (b.1862)	338	6	48
WALBERT, Catherine M. (b.1859)	187	6	25
WALBERT, Cecelia (b.1848)	334	6	48

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, Charles D. (b.1877)	477	7	104
	502	7	110
	477	7	75
	502	7	79
WALBERT, Charles Henry (b.1881)	499	7	109
		7	78
WALBERT, Charles Henry (b.1848)	193	6	26
WALBERT, Charles J. (b.1919)	624	8	108
WALBERT, Charles Lincoln (b.1867)	470	7	103
		7	73
WALBERT, Charles Oscar (b.1876)	245	6	66
		6	35
WALBERT, Charles Robert (b.1908)	626	8	109
WALBERT, Charles W. (b.1865)	444	7	68
WALBERT, Christopher Jr. (b.1780)	32	3	4
WALBERT, Christopher aka Stoffel (b.1732)	9	2	3
		2	1
WALBERT, Clara Lora (b.1885)	435	7	66
WALBERT, Clara R. (b.1883)	390	7	58
WALBERT, Clarence F. (b.1893)	402	7	59
WALBERT, Clarissa Ann (b.1830)	145	5	48
		5	18
WALBERT, Claude (b.1888)	392	7	58
WALBERT, Clinton J. (b.1864)	486	7	76
WALBERT, Dale R. (b.1934)	621	8	108
WALBERT, Daniel (b.1821)	124	5	43
	133	5	47
		5	15
WALBERT, Daniel (b.1781)	50	4	6
WALBERT, Daniel (b.1821)	124	5	14
WALBERT, Daniel A. A. (b.1843)	300	6	44
	328	6	47
WALBERT, David (b.1840)	287	6	72
WALBERT, David (b.1813)	103	5	35
WALBERT, David (b.1839)	181	6	56
WALBERT, David (b.1810)	109	5	38

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, David (b.1834)	178	6	24
WALBERT, David (b.1840)	287	6	41
WALBERT, David (b.1810)	109	5	13
WALBERT, David (b.1813)	103	5	12
WALBERT, David (b.1839)	181	6	24
WALBERT, David Eugene (b.1909)	535	8	87
WALBERT, Dorothy E. (b.1911)	607	8	107
WALBERT, Earl A. (b.1903)	598	8	104
	627	8	110
WALBERT, Earl Hummel (b.1920)	442	7	67
WALBERT, Edna A. M. (b.1898)	403	7	60
WALBERT, Edward Charles (b.1894)	596	8	103
WALBERT, Edwin (b.1885)	421	7	63
WALBERT, Edwin J. (b.1879)	475	7	74
	500	7	79
WALBERT, Elisabeth (b.1768)	44	4	10
WALBERT, Elisabeth (b.1817)	111	5	38
WALBERT, Elisabeth (b.1768)	44	4	5
WALBERT, Elisabeth (b.1794)	79	5	9
WALBERT, Elisabeth (b.1844)	288	6	41
WALBERT, Elisabeth (b.1817)	111	5	13
WALBERT, Elisabetha (b.1798)	88	5	27
WALBERT, Elisabetha (b.1760)	13	3	4
WALBERT, Elisabetha (b.1798)	88	5	10
WALBERT, Elisabetha (b.1760)	13	3	2
WALBERT, Eliza A. (b.1853)	186	6	24
WALBERT, Eliza Ann (b.1851)	303	6	74
	331	6	79
	291S	6	73
	303	6	44
	331	6	47
WALBERT, Elizabeth (b.1773)	31	3	4
WALBERT, Elizabeth Ann (b.1834)	188	6	58
		6	25
WALBERT, Elizabeth W. (b.1843)	322	6	47
WALBERT, Ella M. (b.1881)	493	7	77

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, Ellen Jane (b.1855)	237	6	33
WALBERT, Ellenora (b.1881)	480	7	75
WALBERT, Ellis J. (b.1887)	437	7	66
WALBERT, Elmer C. (b.1927)	541	8	88
WALBERT, Elmer Levi (b.1890)	401	7	88
		7	59
WALBERT, Elmina (b.1837)	180	6	24
WALBERT, Elnora R. (b.1870)	404	7	60
WALBERT, Elva Mae (b.1883)	481	7	105
		7	76
WALBERT, Emelia (b.1836)	189	6	25
WALBERT, Emelia Dianna (b.1846)	305	6	44
WALBERT, Emelina Catharine (b.1851)	270	6	38
WALBERT, Emilia (b.1849)	283	6	40
WALBERT, Emilia (b.1845)	183	6	24
WALBERT, Emma Ellevesta (b.1869)	377	7	57
WALBERT, Emma Louise Elizabeth (b.1871)	386	7	58
WALBERT, Ephraim (b.1855)	271	6	38
WALBERT, Erma Arabella (b.1909)	603	8	106
WALBERT, Ernest L. (b.1917)	539	8	88
WALBERT, Erwin Jacob (b.1890)	422	7	92
		7	63
WALBERT, Erwin P. Jr. (b.1917)	561	8	92
WALBERT, Erwin S. (b.1904)	623	8	108
WALBERT, Esther (b.1807)	101	5	12
WALBERT, Eugene N. (b.1850)	228	6	63
		6	32
WALBERT, Feyanna (b.1836)	179	6	56
		6	24
WALBERT, Florence Ella (b.1908)	569	8	95
WALBERT, Florence Isabella Margaret (b.1902)	595	8	103
WALBERT, Francis D. (b.1844)	257	6	68
		6	36
WALBERT, Francis E. (b.1910)	606	8	107
WALBERT, Francis Marion (b.1858)	326	6	47
WALBERT, Fred Charles (b.1892)	384	7	87

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, Fred Charles (b.1929)	537	8	88
WALBERT, Fred Charles (b.1892)	384	7	57
WALBERT, George Sr. (b.1745)	17	3	5
WALBERT, George Jr. (b.1771)	45	4	10
WALBERT, George (b.1812)	138	5	16
WALBERT, George (b.1914)	604	8	106
WALBERT, George Sr. (b.1745)	17	3	2
WALBERT, George Jr. (b.1771)	45	4	5
WALBERT, George Benjamin (b.1877)	388	7	58
WALBERT, George Charles (b.1881)	471	7	73
WALBERT, George F. (b.1857)	238	6	34
WALBERT, George Henry (b.1851)	265	6	37
WALBERT, George James (b.1862)	469	7	73
WALBERT, George T. (b.1848)	227	6	32
WALBERT, George W. Adam (b.1847)	234	6	33
WALBERT, Gertrude (b.1754)	10	3	2
WALBERT, Gertrude (b.1756)	21	3	3
WALBERT, Grace E. (b.1918)	611	8	107
WALBERT, H. Edwin (b.1876)	446	7	68
WALBERT, Hannah (twin) (b.1823)	112	5	13
WALBERT, Hannah (b.1828)	135	5	16
WALBERT, Harold C. T. (b.1932)	580	8	99
WALBERT, Harold W. (b.1907)	439	7	99
		7	66
WALBERT, Harriet Irene (b.1875)	449	7	69
WALBERT, Harriet Maria (b.1853)	325	6	47
WALBERT, Harrison (b.1827)	127	5	15
WALBERT, Harrison David (b.1888)	383	7	57
WALBERT, Harrison W. (b.1867)	467	7	72
WALBERT, Harry Marcus (b.1886)	427	7	95
		7	64
WALBERT, Harry S. (b.1893)	583	8	99
WALBERT, Harvey Albert (b.1866)	254	6	36
WALBERT, Harvey Oscar (b.1912)	570	8	96
WALBERT, Helen May (b.1904)	533	8	87
WALBERT, Helen Mary (b.1898)	594	8	102

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, Henrietta (b.1815)	121	5	42
		5	14
WALBERT, Henry (b.1811)	137	5	47
		5	16
WALBERT, Henry (b.1879)	389	7	58
WALBERT, Henry A. (b.1861)	240	6	65
		6	34
WALBERT, Henry S. W. (b.1840)	256	6	67
		6	36
WALBERT, Herbert (b.1879)	419	7	91
		7	63
WALBERT, Howard D. S. (b.1880)	450	7	69
WALBERT, Ida Kate Rebecca (b.1867)	243	6	34
WALBERT, Isaac (b.1811)	86	5	26
		5	10
WALBERT, Isaac S. (b.1845)	204	6	60
		6	27
WALBERT, Jacob (b.1808)	108	5	37
WALBERT, Jacob Jr. (b.1811)	119	5	41
WALBERT, Jacob (b.1808)	108	5	13
WALBERT, Jacob Jr. (b.1811)	119	5	14
WALBERT, Jacob Henry (b.1837)	286	6	41
	279S	6	39
WALBERT, James (b.1850)	290	6	73
		6	41
WALBERT, James Franklin Lenwood (b.1879)	381	7	87
WALBERT, James Franklin (b.1854)	304	6	75
	332	6	79
WALBERT, James Franklin Lenwood (b.1879)	381	7	57
WALBERT, James Franklin (b.1854)	304	6	44
	332	6	47
WALBERT, James Louis (b.1849)	295	6	43
WALBERT, James Peter (b.1866)	232	6	32
WALBERT, James W. (b.1864)	465	7	102
		7	72
WALBERT, Jane A. (b.1929)	619	8	108

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, Jennie S. (b.1874)	387	7	58
WALBERT, Johann Frederick (b.1776)	48	4	13
		4	6
WALBERT, Johann Heinrich (b.1786)	52	4	16
		4	6
WALBERT, Johann Jacob (b.1778)	49	4	14
		4	6
WALBERT, Johann Peter (b.1718)	4	2	2
WALBERT, Johann Peter STO (b.1690)	1	1	1
WALBERT, Johann Peter (b.1718)	4	2	1
WALBERT, Johannes (b.1806)	107	5	37
WALBERT, Johannes (b.1774)	47	4	12
WALBERT, Johannes (b.1792)	78	5	23
WALBERT, Johannes (b.1806)	107	5	13
WALBERT, Johannes (b.1792)	78	5	9
WALBERT, Johannes (b.1774)	47	4	6
WALBERT, John (b.1785)	33	3	4
WALBERT, John A. (b.1869)	447	7	99
		7	68
WALBERT, John Frank (b.1869)	489	7	77
WALBERT, John Heinrich (b.1835)	285	6	72
		6	41
WALBERT, John Henry (b.1850)	335	6	48
WALBERT, John M. (b.1864)	242	6	66
WALBERT, John M. (b.1879)	406	7	60
WALBERT, John M. (b.1864)	242	6	34
WALBERT, John Wilfloreis Rever (b.1857)	230	6	64
		6	32
WALBERT, Jonas (b.1811)	129	5	46
		5	15
WALBERT, Jonathan (b.1782)	51	4	15
WALBERT, Jonathan (b.1809)	128	5	15
WALBERT, Jonathan (b.1782)	51	4	6
WALBERT, Jonathan A. (b.1844)	323	6	78
		6	47
WALBERT, Jonathan Lorentz (b.1844)	317	6	76

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, Jonathan Lorentz (b.1844)	317	6	46
WALBERT, Joseph (b.1820)	140	5	48
		5	17
WALBERT, Josephine (b.1850)	296	6	43
WALBERT, Josephine (b.1859)	231	6	32
WALBERT, Josephine Catherine (b.1851)	324	6	47
WALBERT, Josephus (b.1846)	318	6	77
		6	46
WALBERT, Joshua Thomas (b.1815)	110	5	13
WALBERT, Judith (b.1796)	80	5	23
		5	9
WALBERT, Judith (1) (b.1810)	118	5	40
		5	14
WALBERT, Judith (2) probably Henrietta (b.1814)	120	5	14
WALBERT, Juliana Maria (b.1751)	18	3	2
WALBERT, Laura Anna (b.1863)	241	6	34
WALBERT, Leidy I (b.1891)	495	7	108
		7	78
WALBERT, Lenia Isabella (b.1850)	306	6	44
WALBERT, Leroy E. (b.1934)	581	8	99
WALBERT, Levi (b.1836)	266	6	37
WALBERT, Levi (b.1883)	482	7	76
WALBERT, Levi (b.1841)	191	6	25
WALBERT, Levi Alfred Jr. (b.1856)	308	6	76
WALBERT, Levi Alfred Sr. (b.1823)	125	5	44
WALBERT, Levi Alfred Jr. (b.1856)	308	6	44
WALBERT, Levi Alfred Sr. (b.1823)	125	5	15
WALBERT, Levina A. (b.1820)	123	5	14
WALBERT, Lillian E. (b.1913)	608	8	107
WALBERT, Linda (b.1941)	582	8	99
WALBERT, Lizzie Elmira (b.1873)	379	7	57
WALBERT, Louisa A. (b.1847)	264	6	37
WALBERT, Louisa Martha (b.1893)	423	7	93
		7	63
	555S	8	91
WALBERT, Lucy Ann FN1P (b.1848)	233	6	64

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, Lydia Fanicker (b.1853)	229	6	32
		6	63
		6	32
WALBERT, Lydia R. (b.1806)	91	5	30
		5	11
WALBERT, Mabel M. (b.1891)	592	8	102
WALBERT, Mae I. (b.1922)	540	8	88
WALBERT, Malinda (b.1833)	146	5	18
WALBERT, Mame (b.1885)	483	7	76
WALBERT, Margaret (b.1762)	14	3	2
WALBERT, Margaretha (b.1799)	89	5	10
WALBERT, Maria (b.1805)	114	5	38
WALBERT, Maria (b.1805)	106	5	13
WALBERT, Maria (b.1805)	114	5	14
WALBERT, Maria (b.1803)	100	5	12
WALBERT, Maria (b.1818)	132	5	15
WALBERT, Maria Lowinda (b.1852)	297	6	43
WALBERT, Maria Magdalena (b.1804)	90	5	27
		5	11
WALBERT, Maria Susanna (b.1852)	260	6	70
		6	36
WALBERT, Marie M. (b.1908)	534	8	87
WALBERT, Martin E. (b.1871)	405	7	60
WALBERT, Mary (b.1756)	11	3	2
WALBERT, Mary A. (b.1833)	177	6	24
WALBERT, Mary Alice (b.1863)	309	6	44
WALBERT, Mary Ann (b.1837)	267	6	37
WALBERT, Mary B. (b.1895)	584	8	100
WALBERT, Mary E. (b.1884)	434	7	65
WALBERT, Mary Ellen (b.1885)	452	7	69
WALBERT, Mary Jane (b.1867)	488	7	77
WALBERT, Matilda Sebina (b.1846)	294	6	42
WALBERT, Milton Amandus (b.1852)	307	6	75
		6	44
WALBERT, Minerva S. (b.1887)	400	7	59
WALBERT, Missouri Eliza (b.1860)	272	6	38

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, Monroe B. (b.1887)	479	7	75
	504	7	80
WALBERT, Moses (b.1828)	144	5	17
WALBERT, Nathan (b.1819)	105	5	36
WALBERT, Nathan (b.1811)	92	5	31
WALBERT, Nathan (b.1817)	122	5	42
WALBERT, Nathan (b.1814)	130	5	46
WALBERT, Nathan (b.1824)	142	5	17
WALBERT, Nathan (b.1814)	130	5	15
WALBERT, Nathan (b.1811)	92	5	11
WALBERT, Nathan (b.1819)	105	5	13
WALBERT, Nathan (b.1817)	122	5	14
WALBERT, Nathan Samuel (b.1860)	327	6	47
WALBERT, Nathan T. (b.1847)	258	6	68
		6	36
WALBERT, Nelson W. (b.1895)	385	7	57
WALBERT, Oliver J. (b.1869)	463	7	71
WALBERT, Oscar William (b.1869)	244	6	34
WALBERT, Owen P. (b.1868)	462	7	71
WALBERT, Paul Burton (b.1891)	485	7	106
		7	76
WALBERT, Paul C. (b.1908)	599	8	104
	628	8	110
WALBERT, Pauline B. (b.1919)	612	8	107
WALBERT, Peter (b.1805)	83	5	25
WALBERT, Peter (b.1766)	43	4	9
		4	5
WALBERT, Peter (b.1837)	200	6	27
WALBERT, Peter (b.1841)	182	6	24
WALBERT, Peter (b.1805)	83	5	10
WALBERT, Peter Franklin (b.1858)	196	6	59
		6	26
WALBERT, Peter J. B. (b.1855)	261	6	36
WALBERT, Phaon (b.1853)	273	6	38
WALBERT, Rachel (twin) (b.1823)	113	5	13
WALBERT, Rada May (b.1882)	420	7	91

Name	ID	Gen	Page
	550S	8	90
	420	7	63
WALBERT, Ralph H. (b.1927)	618	8	108
WALBERT, Ray H. (b.1908)	602	8	106
WALBERT, Raymond F. (b.1899)	622	8	108
WALBERT, Rebecca (b.1806)	115	5	39
		5	14
WALBERT, Rebecca (b.1865)	487	7	76
WALBERT, Rebecca Matilda (b.1841)	321	6	78
		6	47
WALBERT, Rebecca Medina (b.1843)	292	6	74
		6	42
WALBERT, Regina (b.1772)	46	4	11
		4	5
WALBERT, Robert C. (b.1934)	542	8	88
WALBERT, Robert M. (twin) (b.1926)	617	8	107
WALBERT, Robert Oscar Peter (b.1882)	451	7	69
WALBERT, Rosa Amanda (b.1855)	298	6	43
WALBERT, Roy Samuel (b.1901)	438	7	66
WALBERT, Ruth A. (b.1915)	440	7	67
WALBERT, Ruth S. (b.1899)	585	8	100
WALBERT, Sadie P. (b.1896)	496	7	78
WALBERT, Sallie Ann (b.1877)	380	7	57
WALBERT, Sallie V. (b.1890)	593	8	102
WALBERT, Salome aka Sarah (b.1830)	136	5	16
WALBERT, Sarah (b.1825)	126	5	45
		5	15
WALBERT, Sarah Amelia Elisabeth (b.1849)	259	6	69
		6	36
WALBERT, Sarah Ann (b.1845)	281	6	40
WALBERT, Sarah Ann (b.1846)	333	6	48
WALBERT, Sarah Catherine E. (b.1870)	445	7	68
WALBERT, Sarah Levina (b.1839)	320	6	47
WALBERT, Solomon (b.1789)	53	4	17
WALBERT, Solomon (b.1808)	117	5	40
WALBERT, Solomon (b.1815)	104	5	36

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, Solomon (b.1808)	117	5	14
WALBERT, Solomon (b.1815)	104	5	12
WALBERT, Solomon (b.1789)	53	4	6
WALBERT, Solomon F. (b.1870)	490	7	108
		7	77
WALBERT, Sophia (b.1757)	22	3	3
WALBERT, Stanley (b.1877)	498	7	78
WALBERT, Stella L. (b.1888)	494	7	78
WALBERT, Stella V. (b.1898)	424	7	93
		7	63
WALBERT, surmised male (1) (b.1790)	77	5	9
WALBERT, surmised male (2) (b.1810)	85	5	10
WALBERT, Susanna (b.1758)	12	3	4
WALBERT, Susanna (b.1845)	263	6	37
WALBERT, Susanna (b.1758)	12	3	2
WALBERT, Susanna (b.1851)	185	6	24
WALBERT, Susanna Ann (b.1836)	199	6	27
WALBERT, Susanna Elisabeth (b.1852)	236	6	65
		6	33
WALBERT, Susanna Rebecca Phoebe (b.1851)	205	6	27
WALBERT, Sylvester Peter Alfred (b.1849)	235	6	33
WALBERT, Telia Montana Suzanna (b.1872)	491	7	77
WALBERT, Thomas A. (b.1858)	262	6	36
WALBERT, Thomas Bryon (b.1887)	484	7	106
		7	76
WALBERT, Thomas Byron Jr. (b.1918)	605	8	106
WALBERT, Victor (b.1885)	391	7	58
WALBERT, Virginia E. (b.1914)	609	8	107
WALBERT, Warren P. (b.1924)	615	8	107
WALBERT, Wayne W. (b.1921)	613	8	107
WALBERT, Wilhelmina A. (b.1859)	239	6	34
		6	34
WALBERT, William (b.1822)	141	5	48
WALBERT, William (b.1816)	93	5	33
WALBERT, William (b.1822)	141	5	17
WALBERT, William (b.1844)	203	6	27

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WALBERT, William (b.1816)	93	5	11
WALBERT, William Eugene (b.1850)	194	6	26
WALBERT, William G. (b.1839)	255	6	67
		6	36
WALBERT, William H. (b.1852)	336	6	48
WALBERT, William Henry (b.1848)	184	6	58
WALBERT, William Henry (b.1841)	174	6	23
WALBERT, William Henry Harrison (b.1860)	319	6	46
WALBERT, William Henry (b.1848)	184	6	24
WALBERT, William Milton (b.1854)	195	6	26
WALBERT, William Peter (b.1879)	443	7	67
WALBERT, Willoughby H. (b.1848)	302	6	74
	330	6	79
	302	6	44
	330	6	47
WALBERT, Wilson F. (b.1865)	466	7	102
		7	72
WAMBOLD, Magdalena (b.1760)	27S	3	7
WARMKESSEL, Benjamin (b.1855)	416S	7	90
WARMKESSEL, Donald Frederick (b.1928)	562	8	93
WARMKESSEL, Harry Oscar (b.1910)	560	8	92
WARMKESSEL, Irvin B. (b.1900)	557	8	91
WARMKESSEL, Joanne Louise (b.1936)	563	8	93
WARMKESSEL, Jonas A. (b.1885)	552	8	91
WARMKESSEL, Leon Eugene (b.1891)	423S	7	93
	555	8	91
WARMKESSEL, Levi J. (b.1889)	554	8	91
WARMKESSEL, Luther Jacob (b.1917)	566	8	94
WARMKESSEL, Morris D. (b.1895)	556	8	91
WARMKESSEL, Nathan Jacob (b.1888)	425S	7	94
WARMKESSEL, Oscar J. (b.1883)	551	8	91
WARMKESSEL, Sylvester E. (b.1887)	553	8	91
WARMKESSEL, Victor Henry (b.1880)	420S	7	92
	550	8	90
WARMKESSEL, Viola M. (b.1908)	559	8	92
WEIDA, James (b.1835)	190S	6	25

Name	ID	Gen	Page
WEIDNER, Edna H. (b.1892)	495S	7	108
WEIERBACH, Elizabeth M. (b.1871)	232S	6	32
WEILER, Ellen L. (b.1859)	238S	6	34
WENNER, Naomi H. (b.1907)	623S	8	108
WENTLING, Alice H. (b.1893)	422S	7	92
WENTZEL, Clara A. (b.1882)	477S	7	104
	502S	7	110
WERLEY, Lea (b.1809)	109S	5	38
WERT, Susanna (b.1852)	307S	6	75
WESCOE, Sarah (b.1790)	52S	4	16
WESSNER, George Peter (b.1890)	390S	7	58
WETZEL, Harrison (b.1827)	217S	6	30
WETZEL, Leah (b.1815)	75S	5	22
WOLFGANG, Emanuel (b.1845)	172S	6	23
WOLFGANG, Isaac (b.1840)	171S	6	22
WOODWORTH, Kaye Johanna (b.1912)	626S	8	109
WOTRING, M Henry (b.1835)	214S	6	29
XANDER, Maria aka Polly (b.1808)	117S	5	40
YOUNG, Sylvia Cora (b.1884)	427S	7	95
ZERFASS, Lovina (b.1853)	213S	6	29
ZETTER, Conrad (b.1773)	31S	3	4
ZIEGLER, Agnes (b.1862)	316	6	46
ZIEGLER, Calvin (b.1860)	315	6	46
ZIEGLER, Catherine (b.1852)	312	6	45
ZIEGLER, Jane A. (b.1854)	313	6	45
ZIEGLER, Josephine (b.1847)	310	6	45
ZIEGLER, Oliver O. (b.1857)	314	6	45
ZIEGLER, Solomon (b.1820)	126S	5	45
ZIEGLER, Walter (b.1850)	311	6	45
ZIMMERMAN, Lydia (b.1817)	107S	5	37

Name	ID	Gen	Page
------	----	-----	------